

# AUTHOR INDEX - VOLUME 7

The author index contained in this issue of Mental Retardation Abstracts includes all abstracts which have appeared in Volume 7. This cumulative index is based on abstract number rather than pagination. The distribution of abstracts according to the issue in which they appeared is as follows:

<u>Abstract Numbers</u>	<u>Issue</u>
1 - 611	1
612 - 1501	2
1502 - 2132	3
2133 - 2836	4

- |                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| Aagenaes, O., 838              | Aguilar, Mary Jane, 372, 961              |
| Aarskog, D., 1048              | Ahmad, K. N., 1823                        |
| Aase, Jon M., 940, 2447        | Aho, K., 1559                             |
| Abbas, A., 1081                | Ainger, Lorin E., 1046                    |
| Abbo, G., 1024                 | Akesson, Hans Olof, 79, 617, 1799         |
| Abbott, Michael L., 2416       | Akiyama, Yoshio, 677                      |
| Abdelnour, G. M., 812          | Albizu-Miranda, Carlos, 46, 974, 2668     |
| Abdel-Salam, Ekram, 1047       | Album, Manuel M., 521                     |
| Abels, Paul, 1444              | Alcuin, M., 1957                          |
| Abelson, Philip H., 2395       | Alexander, Doris, 888                     |
| Abelson, Robert B., 2676, 2810 | Alexander, Jim, 1294, 2069                |
| Abernathy, William, 104        | Alfieri, A., 930                          |
| Abeson, Alan, 442              | Alford, Bobby R., 101                     |
| Ablewhite, R. C., 609          | Alford, Charles, A., 109                  |
| Ablon, Gridth, 1141            | Alfred, Larry, 1507                       |
| Abonyi, D., 316, 317           | Alkema, Chester Jay, 1245, 1246           |
| Abraham, J. M., 1765           | Allan, J. D., 785                         |
| Abrahamov, Abraham, 725        | Allegheny County Society for Crippled     |
| Abrutyn, Elias, 1582           | Children and Adults, 1214                 |
| Abruzzi, William, 1597         | Allen, Donald M., 733, 742                |
| Aceto, Thomas, Jr., 2204       | Allen, K. Eileen, 2008                    |
| Acevedo, H. F., 2170           | Allen, Norman, 922                        |
| Achenbach, Thomas M., 1862     | Allen, Patricia, 2092                     |
| Ackerman, Bruce D., 2274       | Allen, Ray F., 2537                       |
| Acosta, Phyllis B., 799        | Allen, R. C., 531                         |
| Acosta-Ferreira, W., 2608      | Allen, R. H., 193                         |
| Adam, Avinoam, 866             | Allen, Richard J., 161                    |
| Adam, E., 2488                 | Allen, Robert M., 1163, 1922, 2653, 2690  |
| Adam, Peter A. J., 754         | Alley, Gordon R., 392, 1164, 1222, 2691   |
| Adamczyk, John S., 2790        | Almeida, June D., 1581                    |
| Adamek, R., 1809               | Almy, Rydia, 2527                         |
| Adams, Margaret E., 541        | Alpers, David H., 1709                    |
| Adams, Morton S., 2529         | Alter, M., 303, 2184                      |
| Adams, Raymond D., 2412        | Altman, Joseph, 2602                      |
| Adams, Richard N., 1736        | Altmann, Franz, 871                       |
| Adams, Robert D., 398          | Altshuler, Kenneth Z., 356                |
| Adams, William P., 1465        | Alu, C., 930                              |
| Adamsons, Karlis, 1544         | Alvarez, Jose M., 1872                    |
| Adler, Belle, 1312             | Alzobaie, Abdul Jalil, 2683               |
| Adler, Richard C., 1713        | American Association for Health, Physical |
| Agranoff, B. W., 2640          | Education and Recreation, 2819            |
| Agrawal, K. G., 421            | American Hospital Association, 2808       |

# AUTHOR INDEX - VOLUME 7

The author index contained in this issue of Mental Retardation Abstracts includes all abstracts which have appeared in Volume 7. This cumulative index is based on abstract number rather than pagination. The distribution of abstracts according to the issue in which they appeared is as follows:

<u>Abstract Numbers</u>	<u>Issue</u>
1 - 611	1
612 - 1501	2
1502 - 2132	3
2133 - 2836	4

- |                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| Aagenaes, O., 838              | Aguilar, Mary Jane, 372, 961              |
| Aarskog, D., 1048              | Ahmad, K. N., 1823                        |
| Aase, Jon M., 940, 2447        | Aho, K., 1559                             |
| Abbas, A., 1081                | Ainger, Lorin E., 1046                    |
| Abbo, G., 1024                 | Akesson, Hans Olof, 79, 617, 1799         |
| Abbott, Michael L., 2416       | Akiyama, Yoshio, 677                      |
| Abdelnour, G. M., 812          | Albizu-Miranda, Carlos, 46, 974, 2668     |
| Abdel-Salam, Ekram, 1047       | Album, Manuel M., 521                     |
| Abels, Paul, 1444              | Alcuin, M., 1957                          |
| Abelson, Philip H., 2395       | Alexander, Doris, 888                     |
| Abelson, Robert B., 2676, 2810 | Alexander, Jim, 1294, 2069                |
| Abernathy, William, 104        | Alfieri, A., 930                          |
| Abeson, Alan, 442              | Alford, Bobby R., 101                     |
| Ablewhite, R. C., 609          | Alford, Charles, A., 109                  |
| Ablon, Gridth, 1141            | Alfred, Larry, 1507                       |
| Abonyi, D., 316, 317           | Alkema, Chester Jay, 1245, 1246           |
| Abraham, J. M., 1765           | Allan, J. D., 785                         |
| Abrahamov, Abraham, 725        | Allegheny County Society for Crippled     |
| Abrutyn, Elias, 1582           | Children and Adults, 1214                 |
| Abruzzi, William, 1597         | Allen, Donald M., 733, 742                |
| Aceto, Thomas, Jr., 2204       | Allen, K. Eileen, 2008                    |
| Acevedo, H. F., 2170           | Allen, Norman, 922                        |
| Achenbach, Thomas M., 1862     | Allen, Patricia, 2092                     |
| Ackerman, Bruce D., 2274       | Allen, Ray F., 2537                       |
| Acosta, Phyllis B., 799        | Allen, R. C., 531                         |
| Acosta-Ferreira, W., 2608      | Allen, R. H., 193                         |
| Adam, Avinoam, 866             | Allen, Richard J., 161                    |
| Adam, E., 2488                 | Allen, Robert M., 1163, 1922, 2653, 2690  |
| Adam, Peter A. J., 754         | Alley, Gordon R., 392, 1164, 1222, 2691   |
| Adamczyk, John S., 2790        | Almeida, June D., 1581                    |
| Adamek, R., 1809               | Almy, Rydia, 2527                         |
| Adams, Margaret E., 541        | Alpers, David H., 1709                    |
| Adams, Morton S., 2529         | Alter, M., 303, 2184                      |
| Adams, Raymond D., 2412        | Altman, Joseph, 2602                      |
| Adams, Richard N., 1736        | Altmann, Franz, 871                       |
| Adams, Robert D., 398          | Altshuler, Kenneth Z., 356                |
| Adams, William P., 1465        | Alu, C., 930                              |
| Adamsons, Karlis, 1544         | Alvarez, Jose M., 1872                    |
| Adler, Belle, 1312             | Alzobaie, Abdul Jalil, 2683               |
| Adler, Richard C., 1713        | American Association for Health, Physical |
| Agranoff, B. W., 2640          | Education and Recreation, 2819            |
| Agrawal, K. G., 421            | American Hospital Association, 2808       |

# AUTHOR INDEX

- American Psychiatric Association, 2811  
 Ames, Louise Bates, 406, 2623  
 Ammann, A. J., 2481  
 Amplatz, Kurt, 1719  
 Ampola, Mary G., 1681  
 Amso, Samuel Joseph, 867  
 Anant, Santokh S., 1265  
 Anders, P. W., 809  
 Anderson, Elaine, 468  
 Anderson, Ethel M., 605  
 Anderson, Gail V., 718  
 Anderson, Helen M., 1626  
 Anderson, Henning J., 2363  
 Anderson, Janet W., 2726  
 Anderson, John M., 1701  
 Anderson, Robert E., 1719  
 Anderson, Robert M., 1204, 2726, 2835  
 Anderton, K. J., 1630  
 Ando, Toshiyuki, 174, 175, 822, 823, 2335  
 Andren, Lars, 337  
 Andrews, Billy F., 2378  
 Angelar, Donna, 2074  
 Angle, Carol R., 1138  
 Annell, Anna-Lisa, 348  
 Apffel, James A., 1169  
 Appenzeller, O., 923  
 Applegate, Ellen, 490  
 Appleton, M. E., 2548  
 Aragones, Jaime V., 359  
 Arakaki, D. T., 1803, 2522  
 Arakawa, Tsuneo, 210, 229, 826, 1672, 1683, 1684, 2323, 2329  
 Aref, Galal H., 861  
 Arias, Doralys, 753, 1043  
 Arias, I. M., 2273  
 Armes, William H., Jr., 2223  
 Armstrong, Donald, 1782  
 Armstrong, Jenny R., 1247  
 Arndt, Rolf, 87  
 Armhoff, Franklyn N., 596  
 Arnt, I. C., 271  
 Aronsson, Sidney, 227  
 Arra, M. C., 600  
 Arras, Betty J., 2170  
 Artenstein, Malcolm S., 1613  
 Aserlind, Leroy, 1261, 1962  
 Ashford, J. R., 92  
 Asnes, Russell S., 2287  
 Asperger, Hans, 1915  
 Association for Childhood Education International, 633  
 Ataide, L., 924  
 Athanassiades, T., 2263  
 Attal, C., 247, 248, 250, 254  
 Attard, J., 1429  
 Attwell, Arthur A., 583, 1919  
 Auerbach, Victor H., 160, 165, 2335  
 Aufdermaur, F., 1790  
 Aulsems, E. M., 2128  
 Austin, James, 1782  
 Australia. Standards Association, 1525  
 Auvinen, Corinne C., 1964  
 Auxter, David, 1978, 2635  
 Avedon, E. M., 1437  
 Avery, Gordon, 104  
 Aviad, Y., 2318  
 Avigan, Joel, 1697  
 Axelrod, Ida, 1477  
 Ayer, Howard E., 1301  
 Ayer, M. Jane, 2791  
 Ayers, George E., 2033  
 Aymat, Fernando, 530  
 Azimi, Parvin H., 699, 1618  
 Aziz, Hasan, 953  
 Azzopardi, S., 1449  
 Babayan, S., 900  
 Babow, Irving, 2800  
 Baccichetti, C., 251  
 Badell-Ribera, Angeles, 2664, 2679, 2766, 2785  
 Baer, Donald M., 1241  
 Baerwald, Ann, 2072  
 Bagchi, S. P., 2319  
 Baglioni, C., 2555  
 Bailey, Barbara, 569  
 Bailey, David W., 995  
 Bailey, J. B., 2005  
 Bailey, Jon, 1884  
 Bailey, M., 105  
 Bain, A. D., 2255  
 Baird, P. A., 1016  
 Baker, Elizabeth, 1798  
 Baker, J. R., 869  
 Baker, Madeline, 1524  
 Balaban, Gloria B., 1062  
 Balazs, R., 864  
 Baldwin, James L., 929  
 Balis, M. Earl, 202, 1680  
 Ball, Thomas S., 562, 563, 1277  
 Ballhorn, Hilde B., 218  
 Ballowitz, L., 135  
 Baloch, S., 770  
 Bamatter, F., 1726  
 Banas, Norma, 1963  
 Banatvala, J. E., 2212  
 Bangs, Tina E., 1899  
 Bank-Mikkelsen, N. W., 543, 1398  
 Bannatyne, R. M., 98  
 Baptist, N. G., 2404  
 Barber, Gerard M., 1303, 1388  
 Barber, G. W., 1669  
 Barber, Prudence S., 1940  
 Barbero, Giulio J., 888  
 Barclay, A., 1191, 1854, 2698  
 Bardon, Jack I., 2713  
 Barnard, James W., 1101, 1116, 2661  
 Barnard, Kathryn, 1466  
 Barnard, K. E., 408  
 Barnes, Kenneth, 501, 1999  
 Barnes, Richard H., 1893, 1907, 2393  
 Barness, Lewis A., 2335, 2336  
 Barnett, Kuhn, 453  
 Barnett, Marian W., 582  
 Barnett, R., 1073, 2272

# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

- Barr, M. L., 2572  
 Barrett, Beatrice H., 2006, 2675  
 Barrie, Herbert, 2285  
 Barrone, Carla, 2267  
 Barrow, Mark V., 2611  
 Barsch, Ray H., 23  
 Barsky, Leon, 2710  
 Barthelmai, W., 2551  
 Bartlett, Richard H., 1284  
 Barton, B. W., 95  
 Barton, M., 1634  
 Bartsocas, Christos S., 1706  
 Bartz, Wayne R., 1925  
 Bascom, Anthony F., 782  
 Bashore, Jane, 477  
 Bassett, John E., 2699  
 Bateman, Barbara, 433, 1168, 1438  
 Bates, Percy, Jr., 399  
 Batt, Bernard, 755  
 Bau, S., 772  
 Bauchinger, M., 1009  
 Bauer, Henry, 782  
 Baughan, Marjorie A., 1626  
 Baum, J., 1677  
 Baumeister, Alfred A., 2620, 2628, 2677  
 Bavin, J. T. R., 1426  
 Bax, Martin, 71  
 Baxter, Jan, 511  
 Bayer, Manfred E., 729  
 Bayes, K., 642  
 Bay-Nielsen, Erik, 2460  
 Bazso, J., 897  
 Beaber, James D., 2010  
 Beard, Celeste, 1240  
 Beargie, Robert A., 2625  
 Bearn, Alexander G., 1832  
 Beasley, R. Palmer, 1588, 2242, 2243  
 Bechtereva, N. P., 680  
 Beck, Bente, 282  
 Beck, Earl S., 2246  
 Beck, Edward C., 1892  
 Beck, Helen L., 542, 2131  
 Becker, Kenneth L., 1820  
 Beckhorn, Gordon D., 2204  
 Beckwith, J. Bruce, 2442  
 Bedor, E., 2740  
 Beier, Ernst G., 2655  
 Behar, Moises, 1732  
 Behrens, Robert, 565, 566  
 Behrman, R. E., 1543  
 Behrns, Charlene, 1236  
 Beintema, David J., 70  
 Beischer, N. A., 936  
 Belden, Kathy H., 1035  
 Bell, Bess, 1216, 1952  
 Bellamy, Edward E., 2133, 2692  
 Bellanti, Joseph A., 1613  
 Bellis, John M., Jr., 2028  
 Belsey, Mark A., 2261  
 Bender, K., 1001  
 Benetos, S., 75  
 Benirschke, Kurt, 2585  
 Benke, Paul, 1678  
 Bennie, E. H., 1459  
 Benoit, E. Paul, 550  
 Bensch, Klaus G., 2493  
 Benson, Philip F., 2549  
 Benson, Ralph C., 1542  
 Benton, Margaret M., 2125  
 Benz, R., 340  
 Berard-Badier, M., 114  
 Bereiter, Carl, 40  
 Berenberg, William, 25, 2126  
 Berendes, Heinz, 153, 1542  
 Berendt, Hildegard, 1119  
 Berg, Alan D., 2392  
 Berg, J. M., 280, 946, 2421  
 Bergada, C., 2458  
 Berge, T., 1712  
 Berger, R., 316, 317  
 Bergren, W. R., 240  
 Berk, T. J. C., 424  
 Berkovich, Sumner, 2234  
 Berlin, Charles I., 1844  
 Berlin, I. N., 623, 1480  
 Berlow, S., 790  
 Berman, Julian L., 1662, 2315  
 Berman, Marvin H., 520  
 Berman, Peter H., 1680, 2476  
 Berndtson, L. W., Jr., 1565  
 Bernstein, Jay, 1591  
 Berryman, Doris L., 580  
 Berryman, Joan D., 1278  
 Besch, Paige K., 130  
 Bessman, Samuel P., 166, 803  
 Bessman, S. P., 219, 1660  
 Best, Jennifer M., 2212  
 Beutler, Ernest, 832, 881  
 Bias, Wilma B., 1010  
 Bickel, Horst, 804  
 Bicknell, Joan, 139, 2070  
 Bieniarz J., 271  
 Bierman, Arthur, 507  
 Bierman, Jessie M., 1518  
 Biezenski, Jerzy J., 735  
 Biggerstaff, Robert H., 927  
 Bijou, Sidney W., 2703  
 Billingsley, J. F., 1486  
 Birch, Herbert G., 369, 2400  
 Birnbrauer, J. S., 1269  
 Bishop, G. J., 2269  
 Bishun, Nutan P., 325  
 Bixby, Emily M., 1681  
 Bixler, David, 950, 2426, 2427  
 Bjerre, Ingrid, 979  
 Bjoedstrup, L., 1260, 1487  
 Bjure, J., 1632  
 Black, A. K., 1496  
 Black, F. O., 1754  
 Black, Francis L., 1595, 1596, 1597, 1599  
 Black, J. A., 850  
 Blackburn, Ivy, 242  
 Blackhurst, A. Edward, 1910  
 Blaese, R. Michael, 154  
 Blair, A. A. D., 757  
 Blair, Francis X., 1226  
 Blake, D. H., 1318  
 Blake, Kathryn A., 380, 1880  
 Blakenship, Willard J., 109  
 Blanchard, Gabriel, 1415



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Blanchard, Irene, 1240, 1937, 1938  
 Eland, G. A., 2147  
 Eland, John H., 206  
 Eland, Wayne, 2813  
 Eland, Eugene, 2463  
 Eland, Samuel, 336  
 Elanton, Joseph, 1392  
 Elanton, Richard S., 2715, 2788  
 Elass, John P., 1697  
 Elatt, Burton, 555, 558, 2824  
 Elattner, Russell J., 848, 1707  
 Elau, Harold, 1653  
 Elau, Harriet, 1653  
 Elaw, Michael E., 998, 1557  
 Elazer, John A., 1185  
 Elom, Sigfrid, 662  
 Elom, Gerald E., 1055  
 Elue, C. Milton, 1162  
 Eluestone, Rodney, 209  
 Elumberg, Baruch S., 729, 1029  
 Elumenschein, Sarah D., 1637  
 Elythe, Sue C., 2427  
 Bobbitt, Ruth A., 1462  
 Bobrow, Martin, 1836  
 Bode, Mary Jane, 1251  
 Boder, Elena, 961  
 Boer, Arend P., 1175  
 Boersma, Frederick J., 1867  
 Boggs, Dallas E., 786, 819, 2320  
 Boggs, Elizabeth M., 532, 1396  
 Boggs, Stephen T., 48  
 Bohigian, George M., 1605  
 Boisse, J., 256  
 Bolande, Robert P., 1744  
 Boles, Theresa A., 742  
 Bolognese, Ronald J., 759  
 Bombart, E., 928  
 Bonar, George, 1243  
 Bone, Margaret, 1372  
 Book, J. A., 2520  
 Boon, Wong Hock, 133  
 Boone, Jerry N., 1192  
 Boone, John A., 2357  
 Boonyaparakob, Urabala, 746  
 Booth, A. E., 904  
 Booth, J. C., 1558  
 Boots, Helen B., 479  
 Bordier, Ph., 2370  
 Bordley, J. E., 1609  
 Borgaonkar, Digamber S., 351, 1010  
 Borgfors, N., 1712  
 Borkowf, Shirley P., 351, 1010  
 Borkowski, John G., 1861  
 Borkowski, Mary Ramona, 1200  
 Borst-Eilers, Els, 125, 734  
 Bortner, Morton, 1935, 1936  
 Bosch, G., 1152  
 Boston University, School of Education, 2731  
 Bostow, Darrel E., 2005  
 Botha-Antoun, E., 900  
 Boue, Andre, 1572, 2229, 2235  
 Boue, Joelle G., 1572  
 Boulter, Thomas R., 1747  
 Bovee, Kenneth, 2339  
 Boverman, Harold, 1365  
 Bowers, Louis, 2728  
 Boyers, Charles L., 521  
 Boyle, David, 2072  
 Boyle, John J., 2251  
 Bozhinov, S., 2264  
 Braaten, June, 2825, 2826, 2827  
 Brackenridge, C. J., 1794  
 Brackertz, Dieter, 2312  
 Brackey, Lynn, 2789  
 Bradbury, James T., 2169  
 Bradford, William D., 671  
 Bradley, Betty Hunt, 1221  
 Bradley, Doris, 55  
 Bradley, Kathryn H., 2338  
 Bradstreet, C. M. P., 105  
 Brady, James J., 2694  
 Brame, R. G., 1071  
 Brancale, Ralph, 416  
 Brand, Donna L., 1365  
 Brandt, Brenda, 1613  
 Brandt, Ira K., 217  
 Bransky, Malcolm L., 387, 1873  
 Brawley, Eleanor R., 2008  
 Bray, Patrick F., 1892  
 Bray, P. F., 822  
 Brazziel, William F., 43  
 Brebbia, Robert, 356  
 Breg, W. Roy, 1006, 2523, 2531, 2540  
 Breitenmoser, A., 627  
 Brennan, Matthew J., 639  
 Breslau, Neil A., 2594  
 Bricarelli, Franca Dagna, 2267  
 Bricker, Diane D., 1174, 1941, 2631  
 Bricker, William A., 1174, 1941, 2631  
 Brickman, Anthony, 2210  
 Briley, Ann M., 2279  
 Brimblecombe, F. S. W., 92  
 Briner, O., 1782  
 Brissaud, H. E., 788  
 Britton, Alexander, 2121  
 Brocklehurst, Gordon, 77  
 Brody, Jacob A., 2665  
 Broholm, Karl-Axel, 1769  
 Bronfenbrenner, Urie, 2815  
 Brook, Maurice, 518  
 Brookes, R. C., 1338  
 Brookhouser, P. E., 1609  
 Brooks, B. David, 1274  
 Broverman, Donald M., 2674  
 Brown, Charles D., 1805, 2562  
 Brown, David R., 1870  
 Brown, D. F., 796  
 Brown, Duane, 2688  
 Brown, E. B., 461  
 Brown, James, 2547  
 Brown, J. K., 785  
 Brown, Joe, 1250  
 Brown, Louis F., 2704  
 Brown, William R., 133  
 Brown, W. J., 794  
 Brownell, Betty, 958  
 Brucher, J. M., 956  
 Bruens, J. H., 147  
 Bruhl, Heinz H., 782  
 Bruininks, Robert H., 1231, 1234, 1235, 1237

# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

- Brun, Arne, 1700, 1712,  
 Brunell, Philip A., 2210  
 Brunning, Richard, 964  
 Bryans, Alex M., 2353  
 Bryant, Allyn G., 1356  
 Bryant, E. C., 2268  
 Bryant, Jean S., 935  
 Bryant, P. E., 1095, 1097  
 Bryne, Earl B., 96, 2221, 2230  
 Bucci, G., 2286  
 Buchanan, Donald I., 1628  
 Buchanan, Robert A., 1308  
 Buchholtz, Kay, 1285  
 Buchsbaum, Herbert J., 773  
 Buck, Carol, 1813  
 Buckley, Jerome, 1642  
 Budnick, Jack, 1673  
 Budoff, M., 1195  
 Bugh, Vernon G., 564  
 Bulgarella, Rosaria, 1867  
 Bullard, Dexter M., Jr., 977  
 Bullen, M. F., 328  
 Burch, P. R. J., 1812, 2568  
 Burchard, John D., 2004  
 Burdick, Claude O., 836  
 Burgin-Wolff, A., 2214  
 Burk, H. Warren, 2045  
 Burke, Bearldean B., 2034  
 Burke, Donald, 425, 1527  
 Burke, Edmund C., 914  
 Burko, Henry, 155  
 Burns, Kevin, 1279  
 Burti, U., 2548  
 Buser, Fritz, 2220  
 Butler, Alfred J., 2791  
 Butler, Bruce V., 400, 2622  
 Butler, L. J., 2571  
 Butomo, I. V., 1039  
 Butterfield, Earl C., 554, 2645  
 Butts, John E., 1328, 1329, 1330  
 Buynak, Eugene B., 714, 1607, 1614, 2218,  
 2228, 2249  
 Byrd, Coleen, 1160
- Cadman, Thomas E., 278  
 Cagauan, Cristina, 1491  
 Cain, A. R. R., 237  
 Cain, W. A., 2481  
 Cairns, David, 2268  
 Calcagno, Philip L., 236, 1533  
 Caldeyro-Barcia, R., 271  
 Caldwell, Bettye M., 2803  
 California. Mental Hygiene Department, 60,  
 1236  
 Callahan, J. W., 239  
 Camenga, Susan J., 2718  
 Campaigne, E., 997  
 Campbell, C. B., 903  
 Campbell, Donald E., 1840, 2619  
 Campbell, E. A., 2170
- Campbell, Mary M., 935  
 Canada National Health and Welfare Department,  
 2117  
 Canadian Association for Retarded Children,  
 2066, 2075, 2806  
 Cannon, Joyce, 2665  
 Canozo, Cipriano A., 1898  
 Cantell, K., 1559  
 Cantu, Robert C., 2412  
 Carakushansky, Gerson, 1829, 2349, 2491, 2597  
 Cardno, J. A., 2134  
 Carlson, Carole F., 2681  
 Carlson, C. B., 920  
 Carlson, Ralph M., 1266  
 Carpenter, Donald G., 255  
 Carpenter, Gary G., 160, 165  
 Carpenter, Malcolm B., 652  
 Carpenter, Robert D., 2053  
 Carr, Adell C., 2818  
 Carr, D. H., 1777, 1833, 2572  
 Carr, Donald L., 392  
 Carr, Jane R., 831  
 Carranza, Fermin A., Jr., 1021  
 Carraro, Juan J., 1021  
 Carre, I. J., 232  
 Carrel, Robert, 1337  
 Carrel, Robert E., 323  
 Carroll, Marilyn M., 1132  
 Carson, Nina A. J., 232, 808  
 Carter, Charles H., 255, 951  
 Carter, C. O., 681, 1553, 2194, 2590  
 Carter, Rodney, 1798  
 Carter, Theresa, 2484  
 Cartwright, G. Phillip, 1171  
 Cary, Henry B., 1248, 1249, 1988  
 Case, George, 1582  
 Case, James L., 1170  
 Casey, Helen L., 2205  
 Caspary, Ernest A., 1610  
 Cassidy, George, 109, 907, 1073, 1752, 2272,  
 2380  
 Cassell, John, 1293, 1994, 2019, 2085  
 Castaldo, Vincenzo, 2546  
 Castelijns, A., 1311  
 Castells, Salvador, 217  
 Castrow, Fred F., II, 1590  
 Cavallino, Robert, 259  
 Cavanagh, J. B., 963  
 Cayroche, P., 316  
 Ceccamea, A., 2286  
 Ceccarelli, M., 326  
 Ceccarini, M., 930  
 Cecil, J. Harley, 551  
 Cegelka, Walter J., 35  
 Celers, Josette, 2235  
 Center, Clare, 1991  
 Cerilli, G. James, 146  
 Cerva, L., 726  
 Cevallos, William H., 2359  
 Chaffin, Jerry D., 505  
 Chaffian, J., 1650  
 Chagnon, Andre, 2233  
 Chamberlain, Geoffrey, 767  
 Chamberlin, Harrie R., 922  
 Chambers, Mavis E., 1610

# AUTHOR INDEX

- Champakam, S., 891  
 Chan, Alice M., 2368  
 Chance, Maybelle, 473  
 Chandor, S. B., 2408  
 Chandra, R. K., 893, 1036  
 Chantler, C., 2571  
 Chantraine, Alex, 2478, 2479  
 Charland, Benoit, 2085, 2113  
 Charles, D., 1050  
 Charles, Don C., 378  
 Chase, H. P., 2399  
 Chattanooga Public Schools, 2734  
 Chaudhuri, Amala, 1036  
 Chaudhuri, K. C., 1036  
 Cheek, Donald B., 53, 54, 371  
 Chen, A. T. L., 1552  
 Chen, Gloria C., 2490  
 Chen, Kung-pei, 2242  
 Chen, Tsu Teh, 1612  
 Chenoweth, Alice D., 1601  
 Cheung, Wan Ho, 136  
 Chigier, E., 1014, 1420  
 Childs, Barton, 1637, 1718, 2592  
 Chiono, Osamu, 2042  
 Chiovaro, Stephen J., 1361  
 Chisholm, J. Julian, Jr., 749, 1643  
 Chiva, M., 1129  
 Chivers, J., 2637  
 Choate, John W., 364  
 Chopra, J. S., 808  
 Chorus, A. M. J., 368, 2161  
 Chou, Shi Ming, 2424, 2438  
 Choussat, C., 292  
 Chow, Bacon F., 895  
 Chown, Bruce, 328  
 Christakos, Arthur C., 2469, 2573  
 Christensen, Kirsten Riber, 2536  
 Christian, C. D., 2573  
 Christian, Joe C., 950, 2426, 2427  
 Christian, Joseph R., 1768  
 Christophers, A. J., 1638  
 Christoplos, Florence, 1973  
 Chun, Raymond W. M., 2606  
 Chung, C. S., 1779  
 Churchill, Don W., 2007  
 Churchill, J. A., 2308  
 Chutorian, Abe M., 1788  
 Cibils, Luis A., 127  
 Cisters, P., 875  
 Cifonelli, J. Anthony, 872  
 Citizens' Board of Inquiry into Hunger and Malnutrition, 635  
 Cizkova, Jirina, 305  
 Clabby, D. Ann, 583  
 Clancy, Helen, 2682  
 Clark, Ann D., 1512  
 Clark, Danny M., 718  
 Clark, D. F., 2834  
 Clark, P., 2099  
 Clarke, A. D. B., 1548  
 Clarke, C. A., 123, 731  
 Clausen, Johs., 2618  
 Clausen, Jorgen, 842, 952  
 Clayton, Barbara E., 139  
 Clayton, Robert J., 1053  
 Clegg, D. J., 2283  
 Clegg, Hilary M., 2559  
 Cleland, Charles C., 574, 2809  
 Cleugh, M. F., 1492  
 Cleveland, William W., 190, 1043  
 Clevenger, Lemar J., 1729  
 Cliff, May M., 2599  
 Close, H. G., 2575  
 Clow, Carol, 1705  
 Clower, Courtney G., 811  
 Clowes, George H. A., Jr., 2357  
 Coates, Brian, 1874  
 Cobak, Vera, 896  
 Cobb, Henry V., 1157, 1930, 2617  
 Cobb, James H., 1101  
 Cobb, William, 728  
 Coburn, Stephen P., 333  
 Cocchi, P., 724  
 Cochran, Gloria G., 1569  
 Cochran, Malcolm L., 1161  
 Cockburn, W. Charles, 1583  
 Cocks, W. A., 864  
 Cocozzelli, Joseph P., 1498  
 Coetsier, H., 344  
 Coffelt, R. Wendell, 784  
 Coffey, Victoria P., 870, 882  
 Coffin, G. S., 945  
 Coghlan, Joyce D., 2255  
 Cohen, B. E., 779, 2318  
 Cohen, Burton D., 2332  
 Cohen, Herbert J., 967  
 Cohen, Maimon M., 1808  
 Cohen, Michael I., 748  
 Cohen, M. Michael, Jr., 2434, 2443  
 Cohen, P. H., 2009  
 Cohen, S. Alan, 15  
 Cohen, Stephen M., 420  
 Cohn, Jorgen, 2460  
 Coldwell, James G., 784  
 Coleman, Eleanor, 1976  
 Colinet, Gerard, 2251  
 Colle, Eleanor, 2372  
 Collier, George H., 1895  
 Collins, Dean T., 1368  
 Collins, George H., 2494  
 Collis, W. R. F., 1733  
 Colvin, R. W., 541  
 Colwell, Cecil N., 2037  
 Committee On Children With Handicaps, 1254  
 Conacher, D. G., 2139  
 Conard, Susan Gregg, 1442  
 Conchie, A. F., 95  
 Condron, Colin J., 2419  
 Cone, Thomas E., Jr., 659  
 Congdon, David M., 2696  
 Connelly, John P., 2412  
 Connolly, Josephine, 951  
 Connor, Angie, 1518  
 Connor, James D., 2260  
 Connors, C. Keith, 2722  
 Conrad, Robert W., 2643  
 Conry, Julianne, 45  
 Constantopoulos, G., 257  
 Conway, Mary Madeleva, 1402  
 Cooke, Robert E., 533, 884, 1529

# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

- Cooke, Roy, 1326  
 Cooney, Marion K., 1598  
 Cooper, D. G. W., 912, 1756  
 Cooper, Jack R., 1789  
 Cooper, Louis Z., 103, 713, 1568, 2227  
 Coppeters, R., 2554  
 Corelius, Eivor, 979  
 Corkery, J. J., 740  
 Corkill, A. G. L., 1743  
 Cornblath, Marvin, 1715  
 Corner, Beryl D., 818  
 Coronado, Jimmy S., 1507  
 Corretjer, Jorge E., 2239  
 Corson, Stephen, 759  
 Cortazzi, Diana, 2090  
 Cortazzo, Arnold, 2015  
 Corte, Enrique, 1126  
 Costanzo, Vicente, 1390  
 Costeff, H., 2318  
 Costiloe, Teresa M., 2266  
 Cotlier, Edward, 1605  
 Cotter, Lloyd H., 572  
 Cotter, Mary Dolores, 602  
 Cotter, Vance, 1419  
 Cottom, Dennis, 228  
 Cotton, Ester, 448  
 Cottrell, Raymond S., Jr., 434  
 Cour, Les, 711  
 Courey, Norman G., 1837  
 Court-Brown, W. M., 1825, 2591  
 Coventry, Mark B., 1656  
 Coward, R. F., 2337  
 Cowden, Ronald R., 2494  
 Cowie, Valerie, 1017  
 Cowley, John J., 1894  
 Cowling, D. C., 2580  
 Cox, D., 1257  
 Cox, Gillian, 616  
 Cox, Gladine, 476  
 Cox, Rody P., 1670, 1689  
 Crabb, Helen, 1987  
 Craft, Michael, 576  
 Cramblett, Henry G., 699, 1125, 1618  
 Cramond, W. A., 301  
 Crandall, John M., Jr., 1522, 2141  
 Cratty, Bryant J., 491, 1955  
 Craven, Elizabeth Muffett, 362  
 Cravioto, Joaquin, 191, 2401  
 Crawford, D., 2071  
 Crawford, John D., 831, 1706, 2366  
 Crawford, John E., 492  
 Crawhall, John C., 1682  
 Creak, Mildred, 1793  
 Cremer, N., 875, 2350  
 Crichton, John U., 758, 2284  
 Crist, Takey, 2610  
 Critchley, E. M. R., 67  
 Crocker, Allen C., 873  
 Croll, Judy, 1483  
 Crome, L., 939  
 Crompton, M. R., 156  
 Cromwell, Rue L., 412  
 Cronan, Marion L., 638  
 Cronbach, Lee J., 42  
 Cronholm, Borje, 1166, 1157  
 Cronlund, Malcolm M., 1029  
 Crosby, J. M., 2201  
 Cross, Harold E., 859  
 Crosson, James E., 44, 414, 1292  
 Crow, James F., 39  
 Crowley, Regis F., 610  
 Cruickshank, William M., 462, 606  
 Crussi, F. Gonzalez, 813  
 Csonka, E., 2206  
 Cuenca, Carlos R., 1820  
 Culbertson, C. G., 726  
 Culbertson, Joe C., 2594  
 Cullen, M., 2458  
 Culley, William J., 1033, 1064  
 Cumings, J. N., 787, 2489  
 Cunningham, George C., 1662, 2315  
 Cunningham, M. D., 1644  
 Cunningham, Morris A., 1914  
 Cupp, Marion Earl, 1113  
 Curcic, B., 896  
 Curran, William J., 2149  
 Currie, Catherine, 1173  
 Curry, L., 1677  
 Curtis, Burr H., 336  
 Curtis, H. J., 157  
 Curtis, J. A. H., 1817  
 Curtius, H. Ch., 809  
 Curzon, Winifred M., 1485  
 Cushna, Bruce, 2689  
 Cusworth, David C., 781, 2326  
 Cytryn, Leon, 80  
 Dabke, A. T., 1036  
 Dagle, Alice, 2527  
 Dahlqvist, A., 282, 1070, 2346  
 Daily, William J. R., 2288  
 Dallaire, Louis, 334, 1027, 1771, 2374  
 Dallapiccola, B., 2569  
 Daly, James W., 771  
 Daly, J. J., 1037, 1821  
 Daly, Richard F., 1827  
 Daly, William C., 12, 2133, 2692  
 Dam, Mogens, 991  
 Dancis, Joseph, 168, 1670, 1680, 1689  
 Danga, Eriphili, 2259  
 Daniel, Salha S., 1074  
 Daniel, Sara Jo, 907  
 Daniels, Douglas M., 335  
 Danks, D. M., 1658  
 Dano, Georg, 97  
 D'Arcy, Elizabeth, 589  
 Dargassies, S. Saint-Anne, 68  
 Das, J. P., 1112  
 Dastur, D. K., 2410  
 Davall, Emilie, 2092  
 Davenport, R. K., 1876  
 David, P. A., 1553  
 Davidson, W., 798  
 Davies, Eluned, 1705  
 Davignon, Lise, 2233

# AUTHOR INDEX

- Davis, Dorothy E. M., 1596  
 Davis, George D., 1657  
 Davis, Karen V., 1306  
 Davis, Patricia A., 1969  
 Davis, William J., 2217  
 Dawson, Glyn, 2355  
 Day, Robert W., 1662, 2315  
 Dayman, Jacqueline, 246  
 Dayton, Delbert H., 1851  
 Dayton, G. O., 2660  
 De'ak, William R., 766  
 Dean, Donald B., 1479  
 De Barros, M. Caetano, 924  
 De Beukelaer, Martin, 1590  
 Debroise, A., 2257  
 Debroise-Ballereau, C., 2257  
 De Capoa, A., 1006, 2531  
 DeCarli, L., 2555  
 De Coriat, Lydia F., 1020  
 De Grignon, C. Lamonte, 1087  
 De Groot, Leslie J., 1720  
 De Grouchy, J., 318  
 DeHaven, George E., 1083, 2621  
 DeJung, John E., 414  
 Dekaban, A. S., 1019  
 De La Cruz, F., 1012  
 Delamonica, Enrique A., 990  
 De Licardie, Elsa Roca, 191  
 De Lorenzo, Eloisa Garcia Etchegoyhen, 640,  
 1086, 1323, 1951  
 Delp, Harold, 1495  
 Del Pino, Maria Clara, 2608  
 Delves, H. T., 139  
 DeMars, Robert, 1678  
 De Meuter, F., 2202  
 Deming, W. Edwards, 1891  
 Dena, Jesus, 1507  
 Denhoff, Eric, 78, 666, 1194  
 Denney, Sarah L., 1313  
 Dent, C. E., 2326  
 Dent, H. E., 1314  
 De Pellegrini, Ludwig, 445  
 Der Kaloustian, Vazken M., 1718, 2592  
 DeSa, D. J., 768  
 De Schaepdryver, A. F., 211  
 De Silva, C. C., 2404  
 DesLauriers, Austin M., 2681  
 Desmond, Murdina M., 100, 1569  
 De Tellechea, Maria Cristina, 1208  
 Detels, Roger, 1588, 2215, 2242, 2243  
 Dettenheim, Edward N., 1286  
 Deutsch, Martin R., 1159  
 Deutschberger, Jerome, 1542  
 De Valera, Eamonn, 762  
 De Veber, L. L., 129, 2268  
 Dever, Richard B., 45, 1965  
 Devriendt, A., 1633  
 Dewelle, A., 2488  
 De Wit, C. Dudok, 125  
 De Wit-Sauter, A. M., 649  
 Dexter, Robert, 879  
 Dey, Judith, 868  
 Diamond, Louis K., 1055  
 Di Cagno, Livia, 1041  
 Dick, Ruth, 2067  
 Dicke, W., 2795  
 Dickerson, Donald J., 387  
 Dickey, Richard P., 130  
 Dickson, J. P., 2311  
 Dieker, Hans, 2176, 2424, 2449  
 Dierks, Darrell, 2689  
 Dierlamm, Theodor, 457  
 Diesing, U., 1920  
 DiGeorge, Angelo M., 160, 165, 2335  
 Di Jenno, Rita, 1252  
 Diller, Leonard, 2679  
 Dilley, George M., 2091  
 Dilling, Louise, 2371  
 Di Lorenzo, Louis T., 1215, 2694  
 Dimich, Ivan, 932  
 Dinger, Jack C., 1490  
 Dingman, Harvey F., 2669, 2695  
 DiPaolo, J. A., 1063  
 Dittmann-Mitzscherlich, S., 1920  
 Dobbing, John, 899, 1853, 2402  
 Dobbs, Mary Carolyn, 1979  
 Dobson, James, 797  
 Dodge, Madeline R., 2760  
 Dodge, Philip R., 2398, 2403  
 Dodion, J., 875  
 Dods, Lorimer, 706, 1570  
 Doege, Theodore C., 935  
 Dolan, T. F., Jr., 2333  
 Doll, Edgar A., 2047  
 Dolman, C. L., 2409  
 Donald, G., 723  
 Donath, Rudolf, 2240  
 Dondorp, D. W., Jr., 2794  
 Doniach, Deborah, 345  
 Donnell, G. N., 240, 879, 1723  
 Donoghue, Elaine C., 1081  
 Donohoe, W. T. A., 328  
 Dood, Arnold R., 2438  
 Doose, H., 980  
 Dorfman, Albert, 872, 2355  
 Dorgan, Jean, 1305  
 Dorion, Marc, 886  
 Doris, John, 651  
 Dorman, David C., 1570  
 Doroshevskaya, Ya., 2745  
 Dorst, John P., 810  
 Dostal, T., 2044  
 Douglas, A. A., 2342  
 Douglas, Virginia I., 1156  
 Douglass, Sadie M., 463  
 Dowie, Donald A., 512  
 Downie, Jean C., 2213  
 Downing, John, 2001  
 Doyle, F. H., 2370  
 Doyle, P. J., 27  
 Dozier, Rebecca, 480  
 Drachman, David A., 968  
 Dragon, Arnold I., 519  
 Drash, Allan L., 2463  
 Drash, Philip W., 373, 403, 420  
 Dreifuss, F. E., 1784  
 Dressler, Marion S., 2223  
 Drew, Clifford J., 1098  
 Dreyfus-Brisac, C., 675  
 Drillien, C. M., 297, 1550, 2377



# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

- Driscoll, John, 1258  
 Driscoll, Shirley G., 1573  
 Drobish, Diane G., 1625  
 Drossman, L. Marlyn, 654, 1729  
 Drowatzky, John N., 1439  
 Drucker, Howard, 1996  
 Druez, G., 2488  
 Dubowitz, Victor, 664, 740, 1776, 1780  
 Ducas, P., 676  
 Duche, D. J., 300  
 Dudgeon, J. Alastair, 1571, 1600, 2231  
 Dudok de Wit, C., 734  
 Dugdale, Alan, 2682  
 Duguay, A. Robert, 2033  
 Dul'nev, G. M., 2744  
 Dulnyev, G. M., 1220  
 Dumas, Michael, 218  
 Dummerth, G., 800  
 Duncan, Burris R., 784, 1754  
 Dundas, M. H., 504  
 Dunk, Marianne G. C., 1455  
 Dunn, D. P., 994  
 Dunn, Henry G., 283  
 Dunn, Lloyd M., 474, 560, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1942  
 Dupont, A., 2488  
 Dupont, Armalise, 1369  
 Durity, F. A., 2409  
 Dutrillaux, B., 316, 317  
 Dutta, Tapti, 1112  
 Dybwad, Gunnar, 561, 1414, 1503  
 Dyggve, H., 842  
 Dyken, Paul, 2485
- Eades, Sheila M., 741  
 Earle, Kenneth M., 965  
 Easterbrook, K. B., 2201  
 Eastham, R. D., 683  
 Eayrs, J. T., 864  
 Ebbin, Allan J., 1028  
 Ebner, R., 2214  
 Eck, M., 313  
 Eckstein, H. B., 913  
 Edgar, Clara Lee, 1277  
 Edgerton, Robert B., 47  
 Edgington, Herbert Joe, 597  
 Edmonson, Barbara, 410, 2727  
 Edozien, Joseph C., 890  
 Edson, J. Roger, 154  
 Edward, J. H., 1556, 2589  
 Edwards, Nancy, 2626  
 Edwards, R. H., 2424  
 Eeg-Olofsson, Orvar, 1769  
 Efron, Mary L., 170, 246, 1681, 1685, 2317, 2330  
 Egan, D. F., 661  
 Egan, Mary C., 2394  
 Egan, Rosemary A., 530  
 Eggerman, Karl, 2132  
 Eggers, H., 2282  
 Eguia, J. I., 1397
- Ehrhardt, Anke A., 855  
 Ehrlich, Robert M., 2351  
 Eisen, A. A., 2604  
 Eisenberg, Leon, 2722  
 Eitzman, D. V., 1648  
 Ejlers, E., 644  
 Eldridge, Roswell, 1844  
 Elek, S. D., 1558  
 Elfenbein, I. Bruce, 1692  
 Elkind, David, 41  
 Elliott, Lois L., 1538  
 Elliott, Rogers, 1267  
 Elliott, Thelma, 1507  
 Ellis, B. A., 1667  
 Ellis, Norman R., 621, 2638  
 Elsner, Boris, 1693  
 Elveback, Lila, 1595, 1597  
 Elvidge, Arthur R., 268  
 Embil, J. A., 2201  
 Emerit, Ingrid, 318  
 Emery, F. A., 828  
 Emrich, H. M., 1790  
 Enders-Ruckle, Gisela, 1587  
 Endres, Jeannette, 1737  
 Engel, Eric, 1000, 1013, 2594  
 Engel, Knud, 1076  
 Engel, Rudolf, 2622  
 Engel, W. King, 2340  
 Engleson, Gunnar, 227  
 Enix, Elizabeth, 1990  
 Epps, Roselyn Payne, 778  
 Epstein, M. A., 1530  
 Equinozzi, Arthur M., 2678  
 Erba, Giuseppe, 673  
 Erickson, Marilyn T., 1461  
 Eriksen, Stuart P., 359  
 Eriksson, Orjan, 2482  
 Ersser, R. S., 228, 1664  
 Erureten, Ilksen, 1763  
 Erwin, Howard, 1063  
 Espeseth, Vernon K., 1098  
 Esterly, Nancy B., 288  
 Evangelakis, M. G., 1387  
 Evans, D. A. Price, 328  
 Evans, J. E., 2492  
 Evans, Kenneth E., 1497  
 Evans, Selby H., 2648  
 Evans, T. N., 2308  
 Evrard, M., 276  
 Eward, R. Donald, 2200  
 Ewert, Josephine C., 2309  
 Ey, H., 1325
- Faed, Michael, 1806  
 Fagan, Joseph F., III, 1099  
 Fahmy, Aly, 2484  
 Faigel, Harris C., 13  
 Fain, Toby, 2151  
 Faires, Wesley L., 1122  
 Fairley, J., 1230

# AUTHOR INDEX

- Fairney, Angela, 228  
 Faith, Glenn C., 2431  
 Fallstrom, S. P., 745, 1632  
 Familant, Joseph W., 926  
 Farber, Bernard 49, 586, 587  
 Fardeau, Michael, 2340  
 Fareed, Nuzhat, 321  
 Fargo, George A., 1491  
 Farias, N. Elvira, 2458  
 Farias, W., 924  
 Farnham, Elizabeth, 1023  
 Farquhar, John D., 709, 2219, 2220, 2239  
 Farquhar, J. W., 1690  
 Farrell, Evelyn, 2709  
 Farriaux, J. -P., 2488  
 Fay, Warren H., 400  
 Fedun, Barbara A., 1568  
 Feigin, Ralph D., 1711, 2226  
 Fein, Bernard T., 1796  
 Feingold, Murray, 287, 322, 853, 885, 933,  
 1786, 1802, 2151, 2450, 2524  
 Feldman, Harry A., 1562, 1563, 2203  
 Feldman, Roger A., 1561  
 Feldman, Ruth C., 2021  
 Feldmann, H., 1181  
 Felitti, Vincent J., 854  
 Felix, Jeanette S., 1678  
 Fell, J. H., 2089  
 Fellers, Francis X., 2317  
 Fenichel, Gerald D., 995  
 Fenton, J., 509  
 Fernandes, J., 243, 1687  
 Fernandez-Alvarez, E., 1088  
 Ferrari, G., 2407  
 Ferreira, W., 105  
 Ferrier, Pierre E., 347, 1031, 1726  
 Ferrier, Simone A., 347  
 Ferris, A. A., 105  
 Ferster, C. B., 1916  
 Feuerstein, R., 1177  
 Fid'ov, D., 2738  
 Fiedler, Joanne L., 799  
 Field, C. Elaine, 2277  
 Field, C. M. B., 806  
 Fields, Ruby D., 1846  
 Pierro-Benitez, Rodrigo, 1720  
 Filer, L. J., Jr., 185  
 Filippi, Giorgio, 2420, 2453, 2454  
 Fils, David H., 1919  
 Fine, Shirley R., 2503  
 Finley, James A., 2053  
 Finley, Sara C., 1022  
 Finley, Wayne H., 1022  
 Finnstrom, Orvar, 662  
 Fisch, Robert O., 782  
 Fischetti, Michael A., 1524  
 Fishburn, C., 331  
 Fisher, Ben, 1837  
 Fisher, Gary, 423  
 Fisher, Robert L., 336  
 Fishler, Karol, 2072  
 Fishman, Marvin A., 2398  
 Fishman, Robert A., 1622  
 Fishman, Sherwin R., 1336  
 Fixsen, Dean L., 1868  
 Flamer, George B., 388  
 Flanagan, Malachi J., 1768  
 Flanagan, Veronica, 2000  
 Flax, Norman, 2112  
 Fleck, D. G., 1558  
 Fleming, Ladonia, 161  
 Fleming, Robert S., 2008  
 Fletcher, Barry D., 810  
 Flor-Henry, P., 989  
 Fogarty, Rosemary, 1392  
 Fogel, Bernard J., 753  
 Fogelson, M. Harold, 293  
 Follini, Paul, 2641  
 Follis, Peggy, 24  
 Foltz, Eldon L., 270  
 Fomon, Samuel J., 185  
 Fondu, P., 2202  
 Forbes, John A., 1566  
 Ford, C. E., 2555, 2559, 2561  
 Ford, Joe H., 1182  
 Ford, Robin, 1662  
 Forrest, D. M., 912, 1756  
 Forrest, Maureen, 459  
 Forsythe, John S., 1346  
 Fortune, D. W., 936  
 Foster, Carol, 1419  
 Foster, Marilyn S., 2644  
 Foster, Ray, 428  
 Fouch, Sally, 1782  
 Fowler, Brian, 876  
 Fox, Elizabeth, 1464  
 Fox, Howard A., 2260  
 Fox, Jean, 1605  
 Fox, John P., 1595, 1597, 1598, 1599  
 Fox, R., 486  
 Fox, S., 1540  
 Fraccaro, M., 844, 2569  
 Frame, H. B. P., 1290  
 France, N. E., 2571  
 Franceschini, P., 1041  
 Francis, Dorothy, 228  
 Francisco, C. B., 691, 1409  
 Francois, J., 2554  
 Frank, Donald J., 1748  
 Frank, Harold F., 2353  
 Frankel, Jacob J., 862  
 Frankenburg, William K., 784, 797  
 Frankova, Slavka, 1906, 1907  
 Franks, Cyril M., 1270  
 Franks, Violet, 1270  
 Frantzen, E., 2507  
 Fraser, Donald, 2368  
 Fraser, F. Clarke, 2374  
 Fraser, G. R., 2436, 2461  
 Fraser, W. I., 931  
 Frasier, S. Douglas, 1723  
 Fratantoni, Joseph C., 874, 1724  
 Fraumeni, Joseph F., Jr., 2417, 2418  
 Fredga, Karl, 1007  
 Freeberg, William H., 2823  
 Freeman, Roger D., 2127  
 Freeman, Ronald, 1641, 2280  
 Freidmann, Theodore, 1686  
 French, Fern E., 1518  
 French, J. H., 863

# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

- Freytag, Ella, 91  
 Frias, Jaime L., 289, 2429  
 Fricker, Jean, 308  
 Friedlander, Bernard Z., 2714  
 Friedman, Ellen C., 2698  
 Friedman, Emanuel A., 153  
 Friedman, Joel P., 2223  
 Friedmann, A. I., 2461  
 Friedrich, Ursula, 2536  
 Frimpter, George W., 179  
 Frohman, C., 2308  
 Frost, Joe L., 634  
 Frostig, Marianne, 489  
 Fry, Arthur E., 2043  
 Fryer, J. G., 92  
 Fuccillo, David A., 716, 2207  
 Fuchigami, Robert Y., 1491  
 Fuchs, Peter C., 1624  
 Fujimoto, Wilfred Y., 814, 815  
 Fuller, Gerald B., 2685  
 Fuller, Renee, 802  
 Fulton, Robert T., 2701  
 Furesz, J., 105  
 Furno, Orlando F., 2498  
 Furst, Alfred, 478  
 Furukawa, Toru, 2237
- Gabet, Yvonne, 2695  
 Gabler, Marjorie, 892  
 Gabrielson, Ira W., 669  
 Gagnon, Raymond A., 697  
 Gaines, Thomas B., 144  
 Gajdusek, D. C., 966  
 Gale, James L., 1588, 2242, 2243  
 Gall, Joe, 1393  
 Gallagher, Jack R., 1100  
 Gallagher, Joseph W., 1866, 2636  
 Galli, Claudio, 2496  
 Galli, Daniela Re Cecconi, 2496  
 Galli, J., 788  
 Galloway, W. H., 279  
 Galperin, Helene, 2593  
 Gamarra, Jorge A., 2268  
 Gamstorp, Ingrid, 69, 1700  
 Gandhi, J. S., 421  
 Gandolfo, Caramello, M. T., 747  
 Gangnes, A. G., 648  
 Ganguly, D., 1142  
 Ganno, Vil'ijam, 2746  
 Gannon, D. R., 1917  
 Ganter, Robert L., 2657  
 Garbee, H. Wesley, 2258  
 Garces, Ludivina Y., 2463  
 Garcia, Aparecida G. P., 692  
 Gardiner, Peter, 2501, 2502  
 Gardner, James M., 1263, 1857, 2002  
 Gardner, Lytt I., 346, 1829, 2180, 2362, 2497, 2583, 2597, 2833  
 Gardner, P. S., 720  
 Gardner, Richard A., 592
- Gardner, Thomas D., 1116, 2661  
 Gardner, William I., 411, 1128, 1869, 2646, 2757  
 Gardner-Medwin, David, 1610  
 Garfield, John, 1746  
 Garg, Saryu G., 2251  
 Garlick, Betsy J., 2022  
 Garson, O. Margaret, 1626  
 Garvin, John S., 358  
 Garzicic, Branimir S., 1049  
 Gastaut, H., 987  
 Gates, John J., 1868  
 Gatfield, P. D., 812  
 Gatmaitan, Z., 2273  
 Gaulden, Gary L., 1310  
 Gauron, Eugene F., 1307  
 Gavrielidou, E., 75  
 Gayton, William F., 2699  
 Gebesh, V. V., 119  
 Geddes, Dolores M., 1320  
 Geers, P. A. M., 1255  
 Geisler, A., 1061  
 Geller, Robert E., 2025  
 Gellis, Sydney S., 287, 885, 933, 1786, 1802, 2151, 2524  
 Gendel, Evalyn S., 2118  
 Gentz, J., 2321  
 Georgiev, Iv., 2264  
 Georgizas, G., 75  
 Gerald, Park, 1055  
 Gerber, Donald A., 2334  
 Gerber, Marcia G., 2334  
 Gerbie, Albert B., 1546  
 Gerbrandt, Grace M., 1661  
 Gergosian, Loraine A., 2562  
 Gerich, John E., 1725  
 Gerjuoy, Irma R., 1871, 1872, 2659  
 Gerken, H., 980  
 German, James, 318, 1058  
 Gerritsen, Theo, 174, 822, 823, 2438  
 Gerstenberg, Miriam Thomas, 1458  
 Gerstley, Betty Jane S., 1029  
 Gertenrich, Roger L., 2043  
 Geschwind, N., 911  
 Geursen, T. J., 643  
 Gey, W., 1001  
 Ghadimi, Hosseiu, 164, 171  
 Ghai, O. P., 893  
 Giammona, S. T., 1380  
 Giard, N., 2173  
 Gibbs, Charles E., 771  
 Gibbs, C. J., Jr., 966  
 Gibson, J., 1425  
 Gilbert, Enid, 1688  
 Gilbert, James L., 2132  
 Gilbert, Walter R., Jr., 285  
 Giles, Joan P., 1565  
 Giles, Marian Taylor, 2732  
 Gilkeson, Mary Ruth, 716, 1584  
 Gill, Roy C., 1283  
 Gilmore, Alden S., 1256  
 Gilmore, Douglas, 608  
 Gilmore, James, 2170  
 Giorgi, P. L., 326  
 Girardeau, Frederic L., 1126, 1887

# AUTHOR INDEX

- Giraud L'Herbault, G., 1134  
 Gish, Charles W., 599  
 Givelber, Harry M., 1063  
 Gjessing, L. R., 827, 2325  
 Glaser, Helen H., 977  
 Glasgow, Lowell A., 2260  
 Glave, H., 2736  
 Glen-Bott, A. M., 2461  
 Gloor, P., 2173  
 Gluecksohn-Waelsch, Salome, 2601  
 Godard, C., 1726  
 Godel, John C., 1628  
 Godinova, A. M., 1039  
 Goedde, H. Werner, 169, 2312  
 Goedman, M. H., 2721  
 Goetschel, Emmanuel, 128  
 Gold, Arnold P., 1748  
 Gold, Edwin M., 2189  
 Gold, Eli, 694  
 Gold, Jerome, 2219, 2238  
 Gold, Marc W., 2719  
 Goldberg, Benjamin, 2058  
 Goldberg, Ignacy I., 449, 2084  
 Goldblum, Natan, 2222  
 Goldfein, Michael, 2226  
 Goldie, L., 828, 1817  
 Goldin, George J., 2030  
 Goldman, V., 1338  
 Goldman, William J., 1500  
 Goldstein, Herbert, 435, 450  
 Goldstein, Irwin C., 519  
 Goldstein, Norman P., 2309  
 Goldstein, Raphael, 263  
 Goldstein, Robert, 1932  
 Goldwasser, Robert A., 2222  
 Gomez, Manel, 141  
 Gomez, P. C. W., 2285  
 Gonatas, Nicholas K., 293  
 Gong, L., 822  
 Gooch, Bill, 1236  
 Good, R. A., 2481  
 Good, Thomas A., 889  
 Goodall, Janet, 291  
 Goodhart, C. B., 1018  
 Goodman, Harold O., 330  
 Goodman, Richard M., 352  
 Goodman, Stephen I., 830, 1671  
 Goodwin, H., 2489  
 Goonetilleke, A. S. R., 2575  
 Gopalan, G., 891  
 Goplerud, Clifford P., 2169  
 Gorbach, Arthur C., 365  
 Gordon, Edmund W., 1210  
 Gordon, John E., 1091, 1730  
 Gordon, Lamar R., Jr., 1386  
 Gordon, Mary Alice, 2648  
 Gordon, Neil, 1785, 2341, 2517  
 Gordon, Sandra, 495  
 Gordon, Sol, 464, 1227  
 Gorlin, Robert J., 950, 2425, 2426, 2434  
 Gosset, Franz R., 1045  
 Gotsch, Audrey, 524  
 Goulding, Peggy, 2643  
 Gousset, A., 1065  
 Goyer, Robert A., 1639, 1640  
 Gozali, Joav, 396, 1875  
 Grabow, Jack D., 2606  
 Graham, George G., 186  
 Graham, J. Keith, 1122  
 Graham, Philip, 978  
 Graham, William, 2175  
 Grahmann, H., 2281  
 Gramsbergen, A., 2187  
 Grant, D. B., 360  
 Grant, Jim, 2805  
 Grasselli, Angela, 2784  
 Grasset, Albert, 2513  
 Grausz, John P., 2188  
 Graves, Doris A., 329  
 Graw, Robert G., Jr., 766  
 Gray, Robert M., 2756  
 Gray, William F., 1274  
 Grayston, J. Thomas, 1588, 2215, 2242, 2243  
 Graziani, L. J., 863  
 Greater Omaha Association for Retarded  
 Children, 2801  
 Green, Joseph B., 2506  
 Green, J. R., Jr., 2528  
 Greenberg, Nancy E., 403  
 Greene, Harry L., 2483  
 Greene, John W., Jr., 2625  
 Greene, Martin L., 814, 1679  
 Greene, Robert J., 1883  
 Greensill, R., 485  
 Greenspan, Leon, 2474, 2475  
 Greer, Melvin, 230  
 Greeson, Judith, 2620  
 Gregg, Grace S., 976  
 Gregoire, P. E., 875  
 Greyerz-Gloor, R. D., 2265  
 Griepentrog, J. F., 573  
 Griffin, Max E., 1744  
 Griffiths, A. D., 241  
 Griffiths, Michael J., 876  
 Grinfeld, Andre, 725  
 Gripenberg, U., 1008  
 Grogono, J. L., 277  
 Grondin, Claude, 1719  
 Gropper, Robert, 386  
 Gross, H., 2192  
 Gross, Herbert, 2796  
 Gross, John B., 2309  
 Grosse, Frank Reiner, 2448  
 Grossman, Herman, 259  
 Grossman, Marvin, 852  
 Grossmann, Gunther, 1224  
 Groth, D., 135  
 Grover, Warren D., 2411  
 Groves, B. M., 1024  
 Grundt, I. K., 787  
 Grunewald, Karl, 544, 646  
 Grunt, Jerome A., 2153  
 Guay, J. -Michel, 886  
 Guazzi, G. C., 147, 956  
 Guess, Doug, 1241  
 Gulin, L., 271  
 Gunter, R., 794  
 Gunzburg, H. C., 426, 427, 1997, 2086  
 Gustavson, K. -H., 348, 349, 1005  
 Gutenberg, James E., 2429

# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

- Guthrie, Robert, 880  
 Gutman, Carolyn R., 2148  
 Gutman, Ernest M., 2148  
 Gutman, Laura, 2215, 2242  
 Gutmann, Ludwig, 1688  
 Gutshall, Robert W., 1527  
 Gyory, G., 342
- Haab, W., 2548  
 Haar, Doris, 1476  
 Haberland, Catherine, 1767  
 Hackney, I. M., 798  
 Haddad, Zack H., 2537  
 Haff, Richard F., 2251  
 Hagberg, Bengt, 837, 2327  
 Hagen, Patricia A., 2260  
 Hager, H., 1696  
 Hainsworth, Peter K., 1194  
 Haka, Katerina, 1931  
 Haldane, E. V., 2201  
 Haley, John B., 1336  
 Hall, Bertil, 282, 337, 1769  
 Hall, Carrie E., 1597, 1598  
 Hall, Clara W., 874  
 Hall, Eric, 1155  
 Hall, Judith, 1494  
 Hall, Judith G., 2375, 2445, 2451  
 Hall, Sylvia M., 500, 2673  
 Halliday, Harry, 1293, 1994, 2019, 2085, 2113  
 Hallman, Niilo, 834  
 Hallpike, J. F., 757  
 Halonen, P., 105  
 Halpern, Andrew S., 2678  
 Halsey, James H., Jr., 922  
 Haltia, Matti, 2505  
 Hambraeus, Leif, 793, 2327  
 Hamerlynck, Leo A., 44, 50, 2836  
 Hamerton, J. L., 2560  
 Hamfelt, Arne, 2327  
 Hamilton, John, 2092  
 Hamilton, Katherine, 1813  
 Hamilton, William, 261  
 Hamman, John, 456  
 Hammen, R., 1822  
 Hammill, Donald D., 608  
 Hammond, Genevieve, 1985  
 Hammond, J., 355  
 Hampe, Raymond A., 375  
 Hancock, Millie P., 705  
 Hanissian, Aram S., 2457  
 Hanley, W. B., 798  
 Hannaford, Alonzo E., 1291  
 Hansen, Carl E., 2024  
 Hansen, Holger, 225  
 Hanshaw, James B., 94  
 Hanson, James W., 2439  
 Hanson, Virgil, 795, 2275  
 Harbert, G. M., Jr., 1071  
 Hardman, John M., 1747  
 Hardy, Janet B., 1584, 1594, 1609
- Hardy, Julian P., 1022  
 Hardy, W. G., 1609  
 Hare, E. H., 274  
 Harfouche, J. K., 900  
 Hariga, Jacques, 962  
 Haring, Norris G., 431, 1211  
 Harley, John D., 706, 1570  
 Harper, Charles, 1527  
 Harper, Max A., 1456  
 Harries, J. T., 1664  
 Harris, Florence R., 2008, 2760  
 Harris, Gail A., 455  
 Harris, Irwin, 2275, 2276  
 Harrison, A., 678  
 Harrison, Enid M., 1172  
 Harrison, Harold E., 1686  
 Hart, Gerald D., 2268  
 Hart, James O., 2644  
 Hart, Jane, 1958  
 Hart, Merrily G., 2529  
 Hart, Ray W., 2043  
 Hart, Wayne, 1280  
 Hartley, Albert I., 1482  
 Hartman, Carl, 2102  
 Hartman, H. A., 2424  
 Hartman, James W. D., 1122  
 Hasazi, Susan, 568  
 Hashimoto, T., 271  
 Hassan, Abdelhadi I., 861  
 Hathaway, Starke R., 1143  
 Hausman, Ralph M., 1169  
 Haust, M. Daria, 812, 2353  
 Havelkova, Milada, 1281  
 Hawker, James R., 2629  
 Hawlins, Ruth, 76  
 Hawkins, William F., 2685  
 Haworth, J. C., 2371, 2388, 2389  
 Haworth, Mary R., 1964  
 Hayakawa, Yasushi, 1608  
 Hayden, Frank J., 2613  
 Hayden, Patricia W., 270  
 Hayes, E. Nelson, 2116  
 Hayes, William A., 2631  
 Hayman, David, 1798  
 Haynes, Ralph E., 699, 1618  
 Hayward, James R., 1775  
 Haywood, H. Carl, 1091, 1094  
 Heagarty, Margaret C., 977  
 Heal, Laird W., 387, 1873, 1878, 2631  
 Heath, Clark W., Jr., 1028  
 Heber, Rick, 45, 971  
 Hecht, Arthur M., 2733  
 Hecht, Frederick, 2534  
 Heffelfinger, John C., 1308  
 Heggie, Alfred D., 1567  
 Heilbrun, Alfred B., Jr., 1288  
 Heiner, D. C., 822  
 Heinrich, J., 2321  
 Heinz, Harold W., 1339  
 Heinzelman, Wilma C., 1450, 1451  
 Heirwegh, K. P. M., 1633  
 Heller, Alfred, 194  
 Heller, Max, 2539  
 Hellstrom, Bo, 150  
 Hemenway, Robert E., 2726



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Henderson, J. Frank, 199, 203, 205, 208, 2352  
Henderson, Peter, 1554  
Henderson, Ralph H., 2205  
Henin-Ribeyrolles, D., 1065  
Herman, Mary M., 2493  
Hermelin, Beate, 1105, 1106  
Herrell, Wallace E., 107  
Herring, Rufus M., 330  
Herrmann, Jurgen, 2176, 2433, 2437, 2446, 2448, 2450, 2452  
Herrmann, Kenneth L., 1582, 2223  
Hershenson, David B., 1297  
Hershon, Howard I., 1797  
Hertzberg, R., 706  
Hertzog, Keith P., 856, 2369  
Herzka, Heinz S., 601  
Hettick, Donna, 2787  
Hetzner, Donald R., 2705  
Hewer, Richard L., 958, 959  
Hey, E. N., 738  
Hibi, Mitsuo, 1608  
Hickey, Carolyn, 1975  
Hiejima, Kazumasa, 851  
Hienz, Hermann A., 1826  
Higgins, Kent E., 1085  
Higgs, F. D., 2370  
Higurashi, Makoto, 2526, 2543  
Hill, D. E., 98  
Hill, Denis, 1363  
Hill, John B., 2316  
Hilleman, Maurice R., 714, 1607, 1614, 2218, 2221, 2228, 2249  
Hillman, Donald A., 2372  
Hillman, J., 355  
Hilsabeck, Larry J., 2250  
Hinton, G. G., 812, 983  
Hintz, R. L., 919  
Hirsch, P., 2660  
Hirsch, W., 1708  
Hirschhorn, Kurt, 1835  
Hiscox, James L., 813  
Hjelt, L., 1559  
Ho, Mae Wan, 2354  
Hoats, David L., 1883  
Hobbins, Thomas E., 2217  
Hobday, J. D., 1646  
Hoddinott, B. A., 1153  
Hodges, Alton, 526  
Hodges, Walter L., 438  
Hodgins, Audrey S., 591, 1242  
Hodgson, William R., 1843  
Hoeftnagel, Dick, 197, 246, 340, 2177  
Holmeister, Alan, 2612  
Hofstatter, Leopold, 1140  
Hofstatter, Lilli, 1140  
Hogan, Gwendolyn R., 1688  
Hohm, James E., 2096  
Holden, Edward A., Jr., 1879  
Holland, C. G., 2268  
Hollander, Charles S., 859  
Hollerman, Charles E., 236  
Holley, Keith E., 914  
Hollinger, Chloe, 1379  
Holt, K. S., 882, 2054  
Holt, L. Emmet, Jr., 184  
Holt, Sarah B., 65  
Holton, Charlene P., 145  
Holton, J. B., 237, 818, 2311  
Holtzapfle, Philip G., 2339  
Holzel, Aron, 2347  
Hom, George L., 2702  
Hommes, F. A., 244  
Hon, Edward H., 2191  
Honeyman, Merton S., 669  
Hong, R., 2481  
Honig, Alice S., 2803  
Hooft, C., 211, 344  
Hook, Ernest B., 700, 941  
Hoolley, Agnes M., 2730  
Hopps, Hope E., 1576, 1602, 2217, 2248  
Horgan, B. D., 1389  
Horger, E. O., III, 736  
Hornabrook, R. W., 960  
Horner, G. C., 2060  
Horowitz, I., 2468  
Horrocks, L. A., 157  
Horstmann, Dorothy M., 1585, 2230  
Horta-Barbosa, Luiz, 2207  
Horwitz, William A., 1891  
Howard, Fred H., 951  
Howard, Joyce L., 497  
Howard, Peter R., 1592  
Howard, Richard D., 2074  
Howe, Clifford E., 2671  
Howe, John J., 2438, 2441  
Howell, D. A., 992  
Howell, R. Rodney, 204  
Howells, Glen, 2406  
Howie, R. N., 134  
Hsia, David Yi-Yung, 314, 670, 789, 1662, 2315  
Hsieh, Hsin-soon, 1626  
Huang, C. C., 2577  
Hubain, P., 2488  
Huchton, Paul, 702  
Hudson, Frederick P., 783, 797  
Hudson, Oliver L., 436  
Hug, George, 2483  
Hughes, Chester Ray, 1974  
Hughes, J. Trevor, 958  
Hughes, M. I., 1634  
Hughes, Walter T., 1691, 2382  
Huguenin, M., 1726  
Huijing, F., 243  
Hulka, J. F., 2610  
Hultberg, Bjorn, 2482  
Humes, Charles W., Jr., 2790  
Hungerford, David A., 1062  
Hunt, James G., 2763  
Hunt, J. McVicker, 37, 1888  
Hunter, H., 1037, 1821, 1850  
Hunter, R., 156  
Huntley, Carolyn J., 657, 658, 705  
Hurlburt, Golda, 2715  
Hurwitz, L. J., 808  
Hutchinson, Donald L., 736, 746  
Hutchison, James H., 2365  
Hutchison, J. Lawrence, 2268  
Hutt, Corinne, 1151

# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Hutt, S. J., 1151  
 Huttenlocher, Peter R., 148, 2493  
 Hutton, Jerry B., 2684  
 Hutzler, Joel, 1670, 1689  
 Huus, Helen, 471  
 Huygelen, Constantine, 2219, 2251  
 Hyman, Carol B., 2275, 2276  
 Hytten, F. E., 2164

Iber, Frank L., 1053  
 Illavia, S. J., 2208  
 Illingworth, R. S., 661, 665  
 Illinois Mental Health Department, 2081  
 Imperato, Pascal J., 2205  
 Imre, Paul D., 614, 2138  
 Ingram, T. T. S., 242, 1536, 2160  
 Innes, G., 1371  
 Innes, J. R. M., 121  
 Inouye, T., 314  
 Insalaco, Carl, 2633  
 Interstate Clearing House on Mental Health,  
 2792  
 Irwin, Orvis C., 1111  
 Isacson, Peter, 1578  
 Ishii, Keizo, 1608  
 Ishizaka, K., 2481  
 Ising, Renate, 1032  
 Isles, T. E., 1690  
 Isomura, Shin, 2237  
 Isshiki, Yasushige, 1340  
 Itokawa, Yoshinori, 1789  
 Ivey, Allen E., 1386

Jabbour, J. T., 1193  
 Jachuck, Kasturi, 1112  
 Jackson, R. H., 138  
 Jackson, R. N., 2499  
 Jacobs, A. M., 2101  
 Jacobs, Jerry, 1515  
 Jacobs, Patricia A., 2565, 2575  
 Jacobsen, Petrea, 2536  
 Jacobson, Cecil B., 815, 1724  
 Jacobson, Ivan V., 763  
 Jacobson, Milton D., 2010  
 Jacobson, W., 883  
 Jacoby, William J., Jr., 852  
 Jaek, D., 267  
 Jaffe, Ernst R., 1626  
 Jagenburg, Rudolf, 227, 2346  
 Jain, K. K., 772  
 Jain, T. P., 743  
 Jakeman, Denise, 488  
 Jalowsky, Irene, 1799  
 James, John A., 1676  
 James, Vernon L., Jr., 2625

James, William H., 1838, 2465, 2466  
 Jamison, Colleen B., 1919  
 Jancar, J., 683, 1772, 2609  
 Janes, Margaret, 1733  
 Janeway, Charles A., 1529  
 Jansen, F. H., 1633  
 Jarosch, Jean M., 1628  
 Jarrett, Francis A., 206  
 Jasion, Arthur R., 2375  
 Jaslow, Robert I., 1350  
 Jean-Joseph, Paul, 2205  
 Jedrysek, E., 404  
 Jefferson County, Kentucky Council for  
 Retarded Children, 2765  
 Jeffery, C. R., 57  
 Jelliffe, Derrick B., 1735  
 Jelliffe, E. F. Patricia, 1735  
 Jellinger, K., 2192  
 Jenke, Albert, 879  
 Jennett, W. Bryan, 2508  
 Jens, Kenneth G., 2651  
 Jensen, Arthur R., 36, 1855, 1856, 1890  
 Jensen, Knud, 2536  
 Jerrold, M. A., 486  
 Jervis, George A., 85, 159, 2137  
 Jewson, Douglas V., 2567  
 Job, J. -C., 262  
 Johansen, K., 2578  
 Johansson, S. G. O., 1005  
 Johnson, A. H., 1318  
 Johnson, Alonza C., 2800  
 Johnson, Betty, 590  
 Johnson, Ernest W., 284  
 Johnson, Gordon F., 1391  
 Johnson, Janet M., 525  
 Johnson, John T., 499, 1117, 1878  
 Johnson, Kenneth P., 122, 909  
 Johnson, R. B., 1742  
 Johnson, Richard T., 122, 909  
 Johnson, Ronald C., 2440, 2676  
 Johnson, Russell M., 1886  
 Johnson, Warren W., 145  
 Johnston, Richard B., Jr., 155  
 Johnston, Stanley, 2155  
 Joncas, Jean, 2233  
 Jones, Beverly, 1958  
 Jones, Clarice R., 481  
 Jones, Ella, 2688  
 Jones, George, 549  
 Jones, I. H., 1794  
 Jones, M. H., 2660  
 Jones, Muriel, 156  
 Jones, Reginald L., 607, 1379  
 Jones, T. C., 1839  
 Jonniaux, G., 875  
 Joplin, G. F., 2370  
 Jordan, Brian T., 1288  
 Jordon, Laura J., 2717  
 Jorgensen, I. S., 1375  
 Jorgensen, Helen, 525  
 Jose, D. G., 2140  
 Joseph, M. C., 2356  
 Juberger, Richard C., 1775, 2529, 2567  
 Judd, Lewis L., 302  
 Jungjohann, E., 1152

# AUTHOR INDEX

- Junkala, John B., 462, 606  
 Jurado, Leopoldo, 151  
 Jurcisin, George, 1321  
 Just, M., 2214
- Kacic, Anne, 2371  
 Kaelber, Charles T., 2666  
 Kaeser, A. C., 1667  
 Kagan, Jerome S., 38  
 Kagin, Edwin F., 56  
 Kagin, Roberta, 1317  
 Kagin, Sandra Graves, 1316  
 Kaita, Hiroko, 328  
 Kajii, Tadashi, 346, 2556  
 Kalabay, O., 2173  
 Kalckar, Herman M., 2345  
 Kallen, Bengt, 82  
 Kallen, Ronald J., 1637  
 Kaltenback, E., 2192  
 Kamen, Saul, 1332  
 Kamin, Peter B., 1796  
 Kamoshita, Shigehiko, 961, 2487, 2526  
 Kan, O., 10, 645  
 Kane, Roger B., 216  
 Kang, Ellen Song, 2317  
 Kanjilal, G. C., 2100  
 Kaplan, Arnold R., 1831  
 Kaplan, Eugene, 749, 2657  
 Kaplan, Frances, 1463, 1464  
 Kaplan, Honora, 2149  
 Kaplan, Martin F., 1908  
 Kaplan, Marvin S., 1045  
 Kaplan, Robert I., 521  
 Kappelman, Murray M., 2657  
 Kappy, Michael S., 1642  
 Karchmer, Adolf W., 1582, 2223  
 Karlberg, Petter, 1326  
 Kames, Merle B., 591, 1242  
 Karolkewicz, Valerie, 831  
 Karp, Moshe, 865  
 Karrer, Rathe, 2618  
 Kashgarian, Mark, 2542  
 Kaspar, Joseph C., 1158  
 Kassanoff, Ira, 1582  
 Kassem, A. Samir, 861  
 Kasteler, Josephine M., 2756  
 Kattamis, C., 2263  
 Katz, Mervyn, 216  
 Katz, Michael, 118, 2220  
 Katz, Samuel L., 110, 2226  
 Kaufman, Harvey Isadore, 1298  
 Kaufman, Joel M., 1679  
 Kaufman, M. E., 1136  
 Kaufman, Melvin E., 1869, 2646  
 Kaul, K. K., 1036  
 Kauppi, Dwight R., 1509  
 Kawash, Mary B., 2803  
 Kay, J., 1677  
 Keasey, Carol T., 378  
 Keaster, Jacqueline, 2275, 2276
- Keay, A. J., 1806  
 Keele, Doman K., 2547  
 Keilman, Peggy A., 2629  
 Keith, C. G., 1051, 2571  
 Kellas, George, 2628  
 Kellaway, Peter, 674  
 Keller, Walter, 169  
 Kelley, William N., 2352  
 Kelly, Elizabeth M., 28  
 Kelly, Sally, 2527  
 Kelsey, Weston M., 1547  
 Kennaway, N. G., 846  
 Kennedy, Charles, 74, 117  
 Kennedy, Wallace A., 405, 970  
 Kenny, Frederic M., 2204, 2463  
 Kenrick, Kenneth G., 1570  
 Keogh, Barbara K., 367  
 Keogh, Jack F., 367, 1082, 2614  
 Keppel, Geoffrey, 391  
 Kerr, George R., 183, 189  
 Kershner, John R., 496  
 Kessler, Jane W., 1141  
 Ketting, D., 226  
 Khanna, J. L., 1187  
 Khazin, Aida F., 2191  
 Khera, K. S., 2283  
 Kiely, Brian, 1568  
 Kihara, Hayato, 819, 1661, 1668  
 Kihlbom, Magnus, 2570  
 Kiker, Vernon L., Jr., 2650  
 Kilburn, Kent L., 571, 1520, 2759  
 Kim, Kenneth S. W., 1588, 2215, 2242, 2243  
 Kimball, John P., 1640  
 Kimbrough, Renate D., 144  
 Kinch, R. A. H., 1552  
 King, Charles Glen, 1738  
 King, J. S., Jr., 330  
 King, R. D., 1408, 1410  
 King, Roy D., 575  
 Kingsley, Ronald F., 2670  
 Kingsmill-Flynn, Diana, 334, 1027  
 Kinoshita, S., 645  
 Kintz, B. L., 2644  
 Kirkham, T. H., 2462  
 Kirman, B. H., 1081  
 Kirsch, W. M., 1754  
 Kirschbaum, Walter R., 1787  
 Kitchen, W. H., 1791  
 Kivalo, E., 1008  
 Kjellman, Bengt, 1700  
 Kjessler, B., 348  
 Klaber, M. Michael, 546, 1406  
 Klaiber, Edward L., 2674  
 Klapman, Howard J., 1365  
 Klatte, Eugene C., 155  
 Klaus, Marshall, 2288  
 Klausner, David, 672  
 Klein, Mabelle H., 467  
 Klein, Robert, 2367  
 Kleinke, Patricia D., 2716  
 Klingberg, Marcus A., 2222  
 Klingberg, Wanda, 2222  
 Kloosterman, G. J., 734  
 Klosovsky, B. N., 290  
 Kloucek, F., 727

# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

- Klutinis, Barbara, 1613  
 Knight, Marcia Seward, 1102  
 Knights, R. M., 983  
 Knights, Robert M., 2159  
 Knott, A. Paul, Jr., 852  
 Knowles, Malcolm, 1610  
 Knox, E. G., 124  
 Kobayashi, Akio, 137  
 Koch, Arthur L., 187  
 Koch, Richard, 784, 795, 797, 799, 2072  
 Kochhar, D. M., 265, 2361  
 Koelsch, George J., III, 1998  
 Koenig, M. Pierre, 2364  
 Kogan, Kate L., 1462  
 Kogon, Alfred, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1599  
 Kogut, Maurice D., 1723  
 Kohler, Claude, 624  
 Kohler, Elaine E., 889  
 Kohler, Peter O., 858, 1721, 1722  
 Kohlin, P., 847  
 Kohlinsky, Sheila, 738  
 Kohn, Gertrude, 2459  
 Koizumi, Kinjiro, 210, 2329  
 Kokaska, Charles J., 514, 604, 2712  
 Kolah, Piloo J., 83, 84  
 Kolar, O., 332  
 Kolendrianos, Ernest T., 2310  
 Komechak, Marilyn, 381  
 Komrower, G. M., 807, 833, 876, 877  
 Kondo, Keizo, 2237  
 Konno, Tasuke, 1672  
 Kono, Reisaku, 105, 1608  
 Kontras, Stella B., 2595  
 Kooh, Sang Whay, 2368  
 Kopatic, Neda, 2652  
 Kopatic, Nicholas J., 2652  
 Kopito, Louis, 2279  
 Kopp, Harriett Green, 1118  
 Koprowski, Hilary, 118  
 Kornhauser, Roger S., 2332  
 Kornreich, Helen Kass, 795  
 Korst, Joseph W., 1111  
 Koskaska, Charles J., 1440  
 Koster, H., 2721  
 Kothari, L. K., 743  
 Kott, Maurice G., 1516  
 Kovacs, S., 864  
 Kowatrakul, Surang, 1923  
 Kral, Paul A., 388  
 Krall, Albert, 1640  
 Kramer, Peter G., 1971  
 Kratka, Harold B., 216  
 Krause, V. W., 2201  
 Kraus-Ruppert, R., 1790  
 Krebs, Heinz, 1905  
 Krieger, Ingeborg, 2391  
 Krieger, Vera I., 2269  
 Krim, Mathilde, 1502  
 Kristensson, Krister, 2505  
 Krivit, William, 154, 964  
 Kronick, Doreen, 2119  
 Krop, Harry D., 494, 1223  
 Krovetz, L. J., 2528  
 Krugman, Saul, 713, 1565, 1568, 2227  
 Kubaiko, James H., 514  
 Kucera, J., 1815  
 Kugel, Robert B., 536, 552, 553  
 Kugler, Johann, 984  
 Kuiken, Ben C., 99  
 Kulz, J., 2282  
 Kun, Karoly J., 1092, 1264, 2674  
 Kunkel, Nancy D., 1244  
 Kuno, Kuniyoshi, 2237  
 Kuppaswamy, B., 1517  
 Kurland, Albert A., 1834  
 Kurland, L. T., 994  
 Kurth, Merlen G., 1421  
 Kurtz, Richard A., 2114  
 Kushlick, A., 616, 1407  
 Kushnick, T., 2531  
 Kutt, Henn, 311  
 Kuz'mitskaya, M. I., 2747  
 Kvaraceus, William C., 2116  
 Kyank, H., 2282  
 LaBadie, Gundula U., 1062  
 Laban, D., 1081  
 Labenne, Wallace, 1950  
 Laberge, Claude, 2322  
 LaCamera, Robert G., 217  
 Lachenmeyer, Charles W., 2012  
 Lacy, Suzanne, 1912  
 LaDu, Bert N., 163  
 Lafon, Remy, 1133  
 Lafon, Robert, 537  
 Lafourcade, J., 316  
 Laibson, Peter R., 338  
 Lairy, G. C., 678  
 Lake, Brian D., 291  
 Lalitha, V. S., 2410  
 Lall, K. B., 743  
 Lally, Robert C., 1197  
 La Magna, Sam A., 2708  
 LaMarche, P. H., 1011  
 Lamb, George A., 2236  
 Lamb, Johnny M., 2287  
 Lambert, Ann M., 876  
 Lambert, Michael J., 2655  
 Lampert, Fritz, 182  
 Lampert, Peter W., 751  
 Lance, Wayne D., 2706  
 Landing, Benjamin H., 961  
 Landon, John, 121  
 Lang, David J., 1560, 2226  
 Langdon, Robert G., 260  
 Langenbeck, Ulrich, 2312  
 Langer, Leonard O., Jr., 2387  
 Langlois, Mary Jacinta, 1219  
 Lapayowker, Marc S., 2599  
 Laraya-Cuasay, L. R., 1691  
 Laron, Zvi, 862, 865, 866  
 Larroche, J. C., 774  
 Larsen, Katherine W., 530  
 Larsen, Lawrence A., 1174, 2631  
 Larson, Elizabeth Rae, 2816

# AUTHOR INDEX

- Larson, H. Elliott, 2217  
 Larson, Vivian M., 2249  
 Larsson, Harry, 1326  
 Lascelles, P. T., 757  
 Lassila, Elton L., 819  
 Laszlo, J., 342  
 Latham, Michael C., 636  
 Latham, S. C., 2370  
 Latimer, Ruth, 1331, 1400  
 Latzer, Paul J., 2027  
 Laugier, M., 114  
 Laurence, Gwenneth D., 1581  
 Laurence K. M., 910, 963, 1553, 2667  
 Laurencelle, Patricia, 1411  
 LaVoe, Martin, 1343  
 Lawton, Sherman B., 2550  
 Laxdal, Oliver E., 1764  
 Laxova, Renata, 1809  
 Layman, Emma M., 418  
 Leach, Ethel M., 410, 2727  
 Leagus, M. Bernice, 1614  
 Leboeuf, Giles, 1027  
 Leck, Ian, 1556  
 Leckie, Judith, 1472  
 Lee, Daniel K., 2416  
 Lee, Fred A., 281  
 Lee, Isabel, 2825, 2826, 2827  
 Lee, Janet, 1028  
 Lee, Young B., 278  
 Leedom, John M., 2241  
 Leerhoy, J., 105  
 Lefebvre, G., 942  
 Lehmann, S. I., 105  
 Lehovskiy, Milos, 843  
 Lehtovaara, Raimo, 2516  
 Leibowitz, U., 303  
 Leikin, Sanford, 104  
 Leisti, J., 1008  
 Lejeune, J., 316, 317  
 Leland, Henry, 410, 428, 619, 1188, 2727  
 Lelord, G., 1065  
 Lemieux, Bernard, 964  
 Lemkau, Paul V., 2138  
 Lemmerman, Mary Zeno, 1946  
 Lennette, Edwin H., 1579  
 Lennox, B., 1823  
 Lennox-Buchthal, M., 2507  
 Lent, James, 1419  
 Lenz, Widukind, 2521  
 Leonhard, K., 1119  
 Lesch, Michael, 816  
 Leany, Ivan, 1659  
 Leverance, Eudora, 1986  
 Levi, A. J., 2273  
 Levin, B., 2331  
 Levin, Stanley, 2525  
 Levine, Arthur S., 964  
 Levine, Harry, 1448, 2111  
 Levine, Milton, 2764  
 Levitas, Theodore C., 523  
 Levy, Harvey L., 831, 1706, 2324  
 Levy, I., 2166  
 Levy-Thierry, Sophie, 2229  
 Lewis, Billy W., 1629  
 Lewis, G. M., 2311  
 Lewis, Marion, 328  
 Lewis, Melvin, 2153  
 Lewis, Viola, 420  
 Ley, Anita, 716  
 Leyten, Roger, 2251  
 Liberthson, Eva, 1454  
 Liebhaber, Harvey, 1585  
 Light, Gerald S., 1651  
 Liles, Samuel L., 1657  
 Lillienfeld, Abraham M., 1810  
 Lill, Marjory L., 443  
 Lillywhite, Herold S., 55  
 Limpacher, R., 2660  
 Lin, Tun-Lung, 2243  
 Linacre, Brian, 2549  
 Lind, J., 2187  
 Lind, T., 1630, 2164  
 Lindblad, B., 2321  
 Lindblad, Bengt, 825  
 Lindblad, Bo S., 825  
 Linde, Thomas, 513  
 Lindenberg, Richard, 91, 921  
 Lindsao, L., 798  
 Lindsley, W. F. B., Jr., 2399  
 Lindstedt, S., 2321  
 Lin-Fu, Jane S., 140, 732  
 Ling, Shun M., 1723  
 Lins, S., 924  
 Lipak, J., 897  
 Lipsak, M., 2206  
 Lipiridou, Olga, 2259  
 Lipton, May, 2152  
 Lister, James, 740  
 Litman, Neil N., 1034  
 Little, Harry A., 2835  
 Littlefield, John W., 2162  
 Littleton, Arthur C., 1948  
 Littlewood, J. M., 2311  
 Litzinger, William D., 611  
 Liu, H. Mei., 954  
 Livingston, Samuel, 2509  
 Lloyd, June K., 841, 1664  
 Lloyd, Kathleen, 2478, 2479  
 Lloyd, Lyle L., 1933, 2702  
 Locke, Bill J., 1107, 1108  
 Loeb, H., 875, 2350  
 Loesch-Mizewska, Danuta, 296, 1025  
 Loewendahl, Evelyn, 1319  
 Logan, Don R., 2627  
 Logan, J. E., 193  
 Logue, Dora Due, 219  
 Loken, Aagot Christie, 829  
 Loken, A. C., 112  
 Lombroso, Cesare T., 673  
 London, W. Thomas, 1029  
 Long, Ruby D., 383  
 Longfellow, Layne A., 397  
 Longmore, John B., 2723  
 Lonsdale, Derrick, 238  
 Loomis, Chester, 440  
 Loomis, Doris, 2788  
 Loraine, J. A., 1050  
 Lorber, John, 269, 917, 1755  
 Lordin, Liliane, 1728  
 Lortholary, O., 300



# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

- Lotsof, Erwin J., 1908  
 Louchet, E., 114  
 Lourie, Reginald S., 418  
 Lovaas, I., 1276  
 Love, Henry G. I., 2700  
 Lowden, J. A., 98  
 Lowe, Charles U., 187  
 Lowry, M. F., 949  
 Loy, Donald L., 1925  
 Loykovich, Joan M., 2621  
 Lubchenko, Lula O., 2165  
 Lubs, H. A., 2584  
 Lucas, Alexander R., 1309  
 Luciani, J. M., 1003  
 Ludovskii, V. I., 2751, 2752  
 Luebben, Gertrude, 1715  
 Luhan, Joseph A., 1531  
 Lukash, William M., 1742  
 Lum, Ann, 831  
 Lunan, Bert, 1441  
 Lund, Curtis J., 364  
 Lundervold, Arne, 112, 986  
 Lundstrom, Karen, 1376  
 Lundstrom, Paula, 1837  
 Lur'e, N. B., 2747  
 Luriya, A. R., 2750  
 Luszki, Walter A., 593  
 Lynch, Henry T., 690, 2156  
 Lynch, Jeremiah R., 1301  
 Lynch, Mary, 1501  
 Lynfield, Joshua, 1689  
 Lyon, Richard, 2813  
 Lyttkens, G., 348  
  
 Maas, J. W., 226  
 Mabel, Judith A., 2396, 2397  
 MacBrinn, Monica, 2354  
 MacCallum, F. O., 698  
 MacCreedy, Robert A., 831, 1685, 2324  
 Mace, J. W., 1644  
 MacGillivray, R. C., 931  
 Macintyre, M. Neil, 2579  
 Mack, W. S., 1823  
 MacKay, C. K., 379  
 Mackay, Harry A., 2814  
 MacKeith, R. C., 2553  
 MacKeith, Ronald, 71, 661, 1362, 2501  
 Macken, J., 956  
 Mackey, Ray W., 775  
 Mackie, Romaine P., 973, 1947, 2725  
 MacKinnon, Ronald C., 1272  
 MacMillan, Donald L., 1114, 2642  
 MacMillan, Janette, 379  
 Madigan, Phyllis M., 831, 2324  
 Magdol, Miriam Sper, 458  
 Magendantz, Henry G., 672  
 Magnoni, Liliana, 2784  
 Magnusson, Pernilla, 1580  
 Magrini, U., 844  
 Maier, William J., 2014  
  
 Malan, M., 897  
 Maler, L., 1282  
 Malpass, Leslie F., 1256  
 Mandell, Arnold J., 302  
 Maney, Ann C., 1929  
 Manios, Sotiris G., 2259  
 Mankinen, Richard L., 387, 1873  
 Mann, Philip H., 2010  
 Maples, Carl, 1377  
 Maresh, Al., 2093  
 Margolin, Reuben J., 2030  
 Margolis, Renee K., 194  
 Marini, A., 2555  
 Mark, A., 2346  
 Marko, Kathleen B., 1229  
 Markow, Michael J., 2039, 2783  
 Marks, J. F., 1677  
 Marks, Melvin I., 249  
 Markus, Arthur J., 249  
 Marmol, Jose G., 2545  
 Maroteaux, Pierre, 258, 2461  
 Marpet, Louis, 1981  
 Marsan, C. Ajmone, 2172  
 Marshall, Jane, 2547  
 Marshall, William C., 2231  
 Martenet, A. -C., 809  
 Martin, Glessen J., 1867  
 Martin, C. V., 2060  
 Martin Du Gard, J. P., 641  
 Martin, F. I. R., 2580  
 Martin, Helen, 535  
 Martin, Jack W., 2836  
 Martin, J. J., 147, 956, 1698  
 Martin, Julio M., 2351  
 Martin, L., 1698  
 Martin, Liliane, 962  
 Martin, Marjorie J., 1475  
 Martinetto, G., 747  
 Martyn, Margaret M., 2656  
 Maruyama, T., 2544  
 Mascoli, Carmine C., 2249  
 Masland, William S., 118  
 Masovic, S., 631  
 Massachusetts. Mental Health Department, 1431  
 Massengill, Raymond M., Jr., 1841, 1900  
 Massey, Phillip S., 2633  
 Master-Notani, Perin, 83, 84  
 Masterson, Vance, 879  
 Mastrangelo, Renato, 320  
 Masyunin, A. M., 2739  
 Matalon, Reuben, 872, 2355  
 Mateles, Richard I., 1716  
 Mathai, K. V., 994  
 Mathams, Anne M., 1225  
 Matheny, Adam P., 2124  
 Mathews, Ernest S., 2476  
 Matlin, Norman, 46, 974  
 Matsaniotis, N., 2263  
 Matsuda, H., 2551  
 Matsuda, Ichiro, 1740  
 Matsui, Ichiro, 2526, 2543  
 Matsunaga, E., 2544  
 Matters, Barbara A., 713, 2227  
 Matthews, Charles G., 2606, 2686

# AUTHOR INDEX

- Matthews, W. B., 992  
 Mattimore, Joseph M., 2204  
 Matton-Van Leuven, M. Th., 2554  
 Maxwell, Cyril, 527  
 May, Anne, 1500  
 May, J. B., 1011  
 Mayer, Hans, 182  
 Maynard, C. Douglas, 1547  
 Mazaheri, Mohammad, 927  
 Mazzeo, Anthony J., 1310  
 McAdams, A. James, 1778  
 McAfee, Laurice L., 854  
 McAleer, William J., 2249  
 McBean, M. S., 801  
 McBride, Don W., 608  
 McBroom, Patricia, 1889  
 McCaman, Richard, 2485  
 McCandless, Boyd R., 438  
 McCandless, David W., 887, 2360  
 McCarthy, Kevin, 1577  
 McClane, Mary B., 469  
 McCluer, R. H., 2492  
 McClure, Harold M., 1035  
 McCollum, Audrey T., 2153  
 McCollum, Robert W., 1565, 2221  
 McCormick, William F., 1747  
 McCoy, E. E., 331, 1030  
 McCraw, Mildred F., 2200  
 McCreadie, Samuel R., 2440  
 McCreary, B. D., 280, 2421  
 McCullough, James A., 845  
 McCully, Kilmer S., 2328  
 McDaniel, Martha W., 1313  
 McDonald, A. D., 2468  
 McDonald, Joan, 2072  
 McDowell, Fletcher, 311  
 McDowell, Floyd E., 4  
 McFadyen, Iain R., 746  
 McGaughey, H. S., Jr., 1071  
 McGee, Gordon, 702  
 McGee, Jerry E., 394  
 McGettigan, James F., 454  
 McGrath, Frances C., 1381  
 McGrath, Viola Guy, 2034  
 McGuinness, R., 821  
 McHugh, Brian John, 1995  
 McHugh, Maureen, 1628  
 McInerney, Thomas K., 2510  
 McIntire, Matilda S., 1138  
 McIntosh, Eranell I., 1902  
 McIntyre, Anne, 2645  
 McIntyre, Robert B., 1277  
 McKean, C. M., 786, 2320  
 McKee, James, 2219, 2238  
 McKendrick, W., 723  
 McKenna, J., 1352  
 McKeown, Thomas, 1366, 1556  
 McKey, Robert, 753  
 McKinnon, Thomas, 1022  
 McKusick, Victor A., 178, 351, 859, 1053, 1844, 2196  
 McLardy, Turner, 2515  
 McManis, Donald L., 1860, 1863, 1882  
 McMillan, Mary, 2313  
 McNamara, John, 2412  
 McPherson, Thomas C., 1685  
 McTaggart, David, 955  
 Meadow, S. R., 707, 2356, 2553  
 Mealey, John, Jr., 1612  
 Means, John R., 2013  
 Mecham, Merlin J., 1170  
 Medical College of Alabama, 1384  
 Meehan, T. Roger, 1972  
 Mehraein, P., 1696  
 Mehregan, Amir H., 2480  
 Meile, Richard L., 1138  
 Mein, R., 1186  
 Melchior, Johannes C., 842, 952  
 Mellits, E. David, 371  
 Mellman, William J., 1056, 2459, 2558, 2586  
 Melnick, J. L., 105, 1569  
 Melnyk, John, 1801  
 Mendel, Evri B., 845  
 Mendicini, M., 2286  
 Menendez, Carlos, 260  
 Menkes, John H., 1620, 1698  
 Menking, M., 919  
 Menolascino, Frank J., 415, 1452, 2045  
 Menon, Desh Keerti, 366  
 Menser, Margaret A., 706, 1570, 1592, 2182  
 Menzel, E. W., 1876  
 Mercer, Charles V., 1127  
 Mercer, Victor H., 599  
 Merida, Jo, 1764  
 Merrens, Matthew R., 2013  
 Merritt, A. Donald, 321, 2427  
 Mertz, Edwin T., 333  
 Meshcheryakov, A. I., 2743  
 Meshorer, Edward, 1092, 1228, 1264, 1681, 2674  
 Messer, Michael E., 1922  
 Metcoff, Jack, 892  
 Metfessel, Newton S., 2683  
 Metzger, Reva, 1236  
 Mex, Annemarie, 1708  
 Meyen, Edward L., 1196, 1493  
 Meyer, Harry M., Jr., 721, 1576, 1602, 1606, 2217, 2248  
 Meyer, H. Belton P., 2288  
 Meyer, Margrit, 2098  
 Meyer, Roger J., 1652  
 Meyerson, Lee, 1884  
 Michael, William B., 2683  
 Michal-Smith, Harold, 407  
 Michigan Mental Health Department, 2065  
 Middendorf, M. Ann Joseph, 1401  
 Middleton, Thomas O., 1004  
 Midtling, Barbara, 1983, 1992  
 Miettinen, Tatu A., 860  
 Migeon, Clause J., 371  
 Mihalov, Thelma, 2785  
 Mikelsaar, A. -V. N., 2533  
 Mikkelsen, Margareta, 1002  
 Miles, Barbara, 1671  
 Miles, John, 905  
 Milgram, Norman A., 618, 1103, 1865, 1913  
 Milic, Ann M. B., 1544  
 Millard, Margaret, 1773  
 Miller, A., 1121  
 Miller, D. A., 1006

# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

- Miller, Eileen E., 1230  
 Miller, Frances, 352  
 Miller, Frank D., 2617  
 Miller, Gerald L., 151  
 Miller, Joel R., 1918  
 Miller, J. R., 1016  
 Miller, Lee G., 1481, 2831  
 Miller, Maurine, 2022  
 Miller, M. B., 1120  
 Miller, O. J., 1006, 2531  
 Miller, Robert W., 2417, 2605  
 Miller, Ross H., 914  
 Miller, Rozelle, 452  
 Millican, Frances K., 418  
 Millichap, J. Gordon, 529, 530  
 Millner, Joan O., 1886  
 Milne, M. D., 1704  
 Minde, K., 1282  
 Minkowski, A., 675  
 Minnesota. Public Welfare Department, 1416, 2049  
 Mintz, Beatrice, 2563  
 Mintzer, R. A., 2179  
 Mir, Sarah, 770  
 Miranda, E. H., 141  
 Mishkin, Fred, 1749  
 Mitchell, Curtin, 1782  
 Mitchell, Kenneth R., 1511  
 Mittler, Peter, 2061  
 Mittwoch, U., 2461  
 Miyakawa, Tahei, 116  
 Miyamoto, Osamu, 2042  
 Miyata, Takao, 2237  
 Mochizuki, Keiko, 1672  
 Moffitt, Alan R., 1874  
 Moghissi, K. S., 2308  
 Mohan, Brij., 1364  
 Mohan. Jitendra, 366  
 Mohan, Vidhu, 1911  
 Mohr, Jay P., 1093  
 Mohr, Mary Andrea, 1519  
 Moldovan, Stanley E., 2803  
 Moldow, Raymond E., 1028  
 Moller, E., 361  
 Moller, Jorn Engel, 991  
 Molnar, Gabriella E., 967  
 Moltz, Arnold, 735  
 Monachesi, Elio D., 1143  
 Monaco, Theresa M., 1110, 2715, 2788  
 Monckeberg, Fernando, 1852  
 Money, John W., 351, 370, 373, 403, 420, 855, 1844, 2662  
 Monod, N., 676  
 Monteleone, Patricia, 314  
 Montgomery, John R., 1569, 1574  
 Moor, Lise, 2574  
 Moore, A. Ulric, 1893  
 Moore, Conner M., 1778  
 Moore, G. E., 2577  
 Moore, M. Kent, 1013, 2594  
 Moore, Robert Y., 194  
 Moore, Vicki L., 2567  
 Moosa, A., 740  
 Moragas, A., 2415  
 Morales, Pablo A., 2477, 2785  
 Mordock, John B., 1083, 1470, 2021, 2621  
 Moreau, T., 369  
 Morelli, A. C., 2608  
 Morgan, J. M., 2023  
 Morishima, Hisayo O., 1074  
 Morley, K. G., 1296  
 Morreels, Charles L., Jr., 810  
 Morris, Julian, 1818  
 Morris, T., 2582  
 Morrow, Grant, III, 2335, 2336  
 Morrow, J. E., 1274  
 Morse, Harold A., 590  
 Mortensen, Else, 1002  
 Mortimer, R. H., 903  
 Morton, Kathleen, 668  
 Moseley, D. V., 1233  
 Moser, Hugo W., 2330  
 Moshkowitz, Abraham, 725  
 Moss, Muriel H., 1365  
 Mosuchuk, N. M., 120  
 Motulsky, Arno G., 2519  
 Mowat, A. P., 279  
 Moyes, Peter D., 2409, 2413, 2414  
 Mozell, Charlene, 2803  
 Mueller, Max W., 1178  
 Mulberger, Robert D., 338  
 Mulhern, Thomas, 2677  
 Mullenix, Gordon, 50  
 Muller, E., 2083  
 Muller, M. E., 472, 1232  
 Mundel, George, 1521, 2166  
 Murdoch, J. Lamont, 351, 2456  
 Murphy, T. V., 2660  
 Murphy, William K., 1924  
 Murray, M., 1474  
 Murray, Mary Jeanette, 1378  
 Murray, Max A., (Mrs.), 2828  
 Murray, Roderick, 2247  
 Murray, Shirley, 1757  
 Musser, Samuel J., 2250  
 Myco, Robert W., 2790  
 Myers, Howard M., 218  
 Myers, Madge L., 2396, 2397  
 Myers, Ronald E., 761  
 Myrianthopoulous, N. C., 1779  
 Nadesen, Ardell, 498  
 Nadjmi, Borzo, 1768  
 Nadler, Henry L., 66, 314, 667, 1546  
 Naficy, Kiarash, 2225  
 Naganuma, Masuyoshi, 2526, 2543  
 Nagler, F. P., 105  
 Najdanovic, R., 896  
 Nakagawa, Hiroshi, 229, 826, 1672, 1683, 1684, 2323  
 Nakagome, Yasuo, 319, 343, 1804, 2543  
 Nance, Joanne L., 1030  
 Nance, Walter E., 1000, 2484  
 Narisawa, Kuniaki, 1672  
 Nash, D. F. Ellison, 2470

# AUTHOR INDEX

- National Association for Retarded Children, 595, 2018  
 National Foundation-March of Dimes, 650, 2193, 2197, 2198  
 National Recreation and Park Association, 2819  
 National Society for Autistic Children, 630, 1528  
 National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children, 8  
 Natzchka, Jurgen C., 135, 1637  
 Necheles, Thomas F., 742  
 Nedok, Alexander S., 1049  
 Nee, Joseph, 2109  
 Needham, Walter E., 1892  
 Needles, Carl F., 932  
 Neetens, A., 956  
 Neill, D. W., 232  
 Neill, John S., 1582  
 Neisworth, John T., 622  
 Neligan, Gerald A., 2167, 2168, 2385  
 Nelligan, D. J., 2333  
 Nelson, Calvin C., 1489  
 Nelson, Karin B., 88, 1584  
 Nelson, Leslie G., 1676  
 Neman, Ronald, 574  
 Nesbitt, John A., 2104  
 Nesbitt, Robert E. L., Jr., 1751  
 Nesvan, Geraldine, 1445  
 Neu, Richard L., 346, 1829, 2556, 2583, 2587, 2597  
 Neuburger, Karl T., 955  
 Neufeld, Elizabeth F., 874, 1724  
 Neuhauser, G., 948  
 Neuman, Ittai, 2525  
 Nevel, C. Van, 211  
 Neville, Donald, 1234  
 Nevis, Arnold H., 2494  
 Newfield, Melanie U., 1104  
 Newroth, Stephen H., 2079  
 Newton, Winifred, 460  
 New York. Mental Hygiene Department, 1433  
 New York University Spina Bifida Study Group, 2472  
 Ng, Marilyn N., 2020  
 Ng, W. G., 240  
 Nichols, D. G., 2101  
 Nichols, Robert C., 1523  
 Nickey, Laurance N., 702  
 Nicolopoulos, D., 2263  
 Nielsen, Johannes, 1042, 2536, 2578  
 Nielsen, Roland, 16  
 Niermann, H., 354  
 Niesen, Norman J., 437  
 Nihira, Kazuo, 428, 1903, 1904, 2687, 2812  
 Nipper, William A., 402  
 Nirje, Bengt, 33, 556, 1341  
 Nishimura, Hideo, 1072  
 Nishmi, Moshe, 725  
 Niswander, Kenneth R., 153, 1849  
 Nitzman, Margaret, 474  
 Noakes, M., 2285  
 Noble, John, Jr., 2205  
 Nodar, Richard H., 374  
 Nolen, Patricia, 1211  
 Nonomura, Tuline M., 2522  
 Noone, John J., 9  
 Noren, Birgitta, 1560  
 Norman, M. G., 98  
 Norman, R. M., 818  
 Normand, I. C. S., 769  
 Norris, David, 545, 1526  
 Norris, J. W., 2604  
 North, A. Frederick, Jr., 685  
 North, Carol, 352  
 North Carolina Council on Mental Retardation, 2050  
 Novak, K., 726  
 Novakovic, B., 2748  
 Novikova, L. A., 1066  
 Nudo, Lawrence A., 528  
 Nugent, Timothy J., 2729  
 Nuyts, J. P., 928, 942  
 Nuzzo, Fiorella, 2555  
 Nygaard, A., 2507  
 Nyhan, William L., 158, 162, 174, 175, 182, 190, 195, 196, 285, 816, 817, 822, 823, 1676, 1713, 2307, 2335  
 Oberholzer, V. G., 2331  
 Oberle, Mark W., 750  
 O'Brien, Donough, 830, 878, 1671, 2399  
 O'Brien, John S., 2354, 2486  
 O'Brien, Sheila Cronin, 2396  
 Ockerman, Per-Arne, 847, 1694, 1699, 1700, 2344, 2482  
 Ockerse, Albert B., 1568  
 O'Connell, Bridget, 738  
 O'Connor, Gail, 2695  
 O'Connor, N., 1105, 1154  
 O'Cuilleannain, T., 1198  
 Odell, Gerald B., 131, 1637  
 O'Donnell, James P., 1877  
 O'Flynn, Margaret E., 791, 797  
 O'Gorman, G., 1146  
 Oh, Shin Joong, 1621, 2256  
 Oh, William, 892  
 O'Hara, Brian, 2805  
 O'Hare, Donna, 2475  
 Ohlrich, Elizabeth S., 1109  
 Ohno, Susumu, 1057, 2566  
 Ohsawa, Tadashi, 1740  
 Ohtawara, M., 105  
 Ojemann, Linda M., 920  
 Okada, Shintaro, 2354  
 Oker-Blom, Nils, 2232  
 Olin, Patrick, 361, 825  
 Oliver, James N., 2614, 2817  
 Olshanksy, Simon, 2016  
 Olsson, Torsten, 1326  
 Olsson, Yngve, 1781  
 O'Malley, Bert W., 858, 1721, 1722  
 O'Malley, John J., 2644  
 O'Morrow, Gerald S., 2107, 2821  
 Ong, Beale, 836

# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

- Opitz, John M., 1045, 1774, 2176, 2373, 2424,  
2428, 2429, 2431, 2433, 2435, 2437, 2438,  
2440, 2441, 2446, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2452
- Oppenheimer, D. R., 906
- Orandi, Mehdi, 700
- Ordy, J. M., 157
- Orizaga, Manuel, 2353
- Orlando, Robert, 1127, 1858
- Orme, R. L. E., 741
- Ornitz, Edward M., 419, 1148
- Orsulak, P. J., 2548
- Orye, E., 344
- Orzack, Louis H., 1293, 1351, 1994, 2019,  
2085, 2113, 2142
- Orzalesi, M. M., 2286
- Osteraas, G. R., 2408
- Ostwald, P. F., 1540
- Oswald, Hedwig W., 1302
- Otero, Elena, 1021
- Otradovec, J., 727
- Ott, John E., 1004
- Oxford, J. S., 2213
- Oyama, Albert A., 1624
- Pace, Robert, 1929
- Paci, A., 326
- Paddock, E. F., 2595
- Paddock, Nancy, 2663, 2664, 2679
- Padget, Dorcas H., 918
- Page, E. Eugene, Jr., 2223
- Paglia, Donald E., 1626
- Pahnke, Walter N., 1834
- Paine, Richmond S., 86, 306, 660, 1534, 2163
- Painter, Genevieve, 503
- Pajot, Therese G., 1585
- Palmer, Catherine G., 321
- Palmer, Edward L., 2644
- Palmgren, Bertil, 227, 1700
- Palo, Jorma, 777, 1008
- Pampiglione, G., 843, 849, 1793
- Pankratz, H. S., 1660
- Papanicolaou, A. D., 1050
- Papiernick-Berkhauer, Emile, 2229
- Park, Jeanne S., 1202
- Park, Sang C., 932
- Parker, Robin, 1682
- Parkman, Paul D., 1576, 1602, 1606, 2217,  
2232, 2248
- Parmelee, Arthur H., Jr., 677
- Parnwell, Margaret, 448
- Parry, Willfrid H., 693, 1432
- Parsonage, Maurice J., 996, 1797
- Partridge, J. W., 698
- Pascoe, T. W., 14
- Pasieka, Arthur E., 193
- Pasley, Frank C., 1309
- Pasquariello, Patrick S., 695
- Passarge, Eberhard, 689, 1054
- Pate, John E., 1619
- Patel, H., 758
- Patel, Vimal, 2354
- Patterson, Philip Y., 1625
- Patil, Kamal A., 1510
- Paton, Gillian R., 1062
- Patterson, Richard B., 233
- Patton, Robert Gray, 2497
- Patton, William F., 2809
- Pattullo, Ann, 2805
- Paul, Betty A., 2562
- Paul, Howard A., 1918, 2039, 2783
- Paul, James L., 463, 606
- Paulson, Dennis G., 1858
- Paulson, George, 2484
- Pavilanis, Vytautas, 2233
- Pawa, R. R., 893
- Payan, H., 114
- Payerle, Adele, 2711
- Payne, Billy L., 634
- Payne, Dan, 1514, 2810
- Payne, Lawrence, 570
- Payne, Rudolph, 1145
- Peach, Walter, 2715, 2787, 2788
- Peakman, David C., 1004
- Pearce, John, 266, 953, 1038
- Pearson, Douglas, 1096
- Peck, John R., 506, 1130
- Peckham, Catherine S., 2231
- Peckham, Ralf A., 20
- Pedrini, Duilio T., 1161
- Peery, Everett D., 441
- Peetermans, Julien H., 2251
- Pellet, John R., 2429
- Penafiel, Wilson, 1720
- Penn, Nolan E., 1864
- Pennington, Ward R., 1974
- Pennybacker, Joe, 905
- Penrose, L. S., 64, 663, 1539, 2535
- Peper, Terrence J., 1272
- Perlin, Arthur, 50
- Perlino, Carl A., 1578
- Perona, G. P., 251
- Perou, Maurice, 1767
- Perry, Thomas L., 177
- Perske, Robert, 2078
- Persky, Murray, 1460
- Pertzalan, Athalia, 865, 866
- Peters, A., 1033
- Peters, Edward N., 2112
- Peters, E. R., 1644
- Petersen, Ingemar, 674
- Petersen, Olaf, 16
- Petersen, William, 1805
- Peterson, Hamlet A., 1656
- Peterson, Linda R., 1268
- Peterson, N. A., 786, 2320
- Peterson, Robert F., 1268, 2008, 2761
- Petre-Quadens, Olga, 3
- Petrova, V. G., 2737, 2747, 2755
- Pevzner, M. S., 1505
- Pfeiffer, Rudolf A., 2199
- Pfost, Philip, 1234, 1237, 1239
- Pham-huu-trung, 252, 253
- Phelan, Joseph G., 2650
- Phelps, William R., 2029
- Phibbs, R., 1540



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Philip, J., 1822  
 Philippart, M., 1698  
 Phillips, Irving, 625  
 Phillips, Ian, 2406  
 Phillips, John, 330  
 Picou, David, 188  
 Pieper, W. A., 1035  
 Pilgrim, Dennis L., 2617  
 Pinow, Anna, 296  
 Pincus, Jonathan H., 1789  
 Pineda, G., 222  
 Pineda, Rebecca G., 100  
 Pinfield, Ivan N., 2094  
 Pinsky, L., 239  
 Pinto, Carl A., 2251  
 Pitt, David, 1385, 1551, 1750  
 Plussan, C., 252, 253  
 Pivchik, Elizabeth C., 977  
 Planholt, Barbara A., 1660  
 Plant, Walter T., 497  
 Platt, B. S., 1717, 1734  
 Plotkin, Stanley A., 695, 709, 2220  
 Plue, William Vilas, 484  
 Plummer, Daniel A., 1929  
 Plunkett, Geoffrey E., 206  
 Pochanart, Prayot, 474, 1234, 1237, 1239  
 Pochedly, Carl E., 744  
 Poitout, M., 262  
 Polani, P. E., 345, 2541, 2557  
 Poley, J. R., 800  
 Pollack, Cecelia, 1315  
 Pollak, Shlomo, 1671  
 Pollini, H., 2608  
 Pollock, G. A., 1655  
 Polman, H. A., 244  
 Pomerance, William, 735  
 Pomeroy, Joanne, 246, 340  
 Ponces-Verge, J., 1089  
 Pond, Wilson G., 1893  
 Ponomarenko, A. M., 1039  
 Poole, Christian H., Jr., 2474  
 Poole, Walker L., 466  
 Popescu, G., 2742  
 Porter, F. Stanley, 233, 234  
 Porter, Ian H., 1805, 2562, 2577  
 Porter, Myna T., 1668  
 Portnoy, Bernard, 2241  
 Porto, Sergio O., 1635, 1636  
 Portray, Renee, 1199  
 Posener, Louis J., 772  
 Poser, Charles M., 99, 655, 656, 657, 682, 982  
 Pourfar, M., 1650  
 Pow, C. G., 772  
 Powell, L. Charles, Jr., 132, 1629  
 Prakash, K., 1623  
 Precht, H. F. R., 2187  
 Predmenskii, Vladimir, 2746  
 Prehm, Herbert J., 44, 390, 1206  
 Prenskey, Arthur L., 1693, 2398  
 Prentky, Joseph, 1981  
 Prescott, Jacquelin, 1295  
 President's Committee on Mental Retardation, 2136  
 Prealey, George D., 1666  
 Pribylova H., 2607  
 Price, W. H., 1828, 2575  
 Prieshof, L., 1311  
 Priest, J. H., 1814  
 Pringle, Elizabeth M., 1792  
 Prinzie, Abel, 2219, 2238  
 Prockop, Leon D., 1622  
 Prod'hom, L. S., 1075  
 Prudham, Derek, 2167, 2168  
 Pryor, Helen B., 925  
 Pryse-Phillips, William, 2512  
 Ptacek, Louis J., 2373  
 Pugh, Thomas F., 2666  
 Pullen, Martha M., 1871  
 Pullicino, J., 1457  
 Punnett, Hope H., 1807, 2558  
 Purvis-Smith, Stuart G., 1570, 1592, 2182  
 Quast, Wentworth, 1453  
 Quay, Herbert C., 1205  
 Queenan, John T., 128, 1627  
 Quibell, E. P. 1759  
 Quilligan, Edward J., 2191  
 Rabor, Iole F., 892  
 Race, R. R., 2564  
 Radigk, Werner, 2720  
 Radl, H., 2209  
 Radu, G., 2742  
 Ragland, Gilbert, 422  
 Rahimtoola, Razia J., 770  
 Raivio, Kari O., 834, 835, 1069  
 Rajalakshmi, R., 299  
 Rakhalskiy, Yu. E., 1824  
 Ramanujam, B. K., 1513  
 Ramboer, Carlos, 2278  
 Ramirez, Ignacio, 1720  
 Rampini, S., 1702  
 Randall, Peter, 2175  
 Randall, Raymond V., 2309  
 Randerat, A. Van Buul-Van, 1430  
 Randolph, Martin F., 2221, 2230  
 Ranschoff, Joseph, 2476  
 Rantakallio, Paula, 2190  
 Rantasalo, I., 1559  
 Rapin, Isabelle, 1762  
 Rappaport, Sheldon R., 1949  
 Rarick, G. Lawrence, 2615  
 Raskin, Larry M., 2639  
 Rauh, Joseph L., 2224  
 Raupp, William G., 2251  
 Ravaris, C. Lewis, 206  
 Rawls, William E., 100, 105, 1574  
 Ray, B. Ghosh, 1623  
 Ray, Edward T., 571

# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

- Raynes, Norma, V., 575, 1408, 1410  
 Rea, Claire F., 2339  
 Record, R. G., 1556  
 Redding, G., 2637  
 Redig, Dale F., 523  
 Redington, Frances, 2038  
 Reed, Sheldon C., 1473  
 Reeder, F. A., 994  
 Reedy, Don, 577  
 Reerink, J. D., 244  
 Rees, Norma S., 1312  
 Refsum, S., 838  
 Regan, Richard A., 417  
 Regan, William J., 611  
 Reger, Roger, 2724  
 Reichert, Albert, 1770  
 Reid, Ian M., 1893  
 Reid, Michael, 2701, 2702  
 Reiher, Robert H., 2650  
 Reiland, Robert F., 475  
 Reimer, F., 2281  
 Reisman, Leonard E., 2124, 2179, 2381  
 Reiss, M., 90, 355  
 Reitan, Ralph M., 1190  
 Remington, Jack S., 113  
 Rendle-Short, John, 2682  
 Rendon, Roberto, 972  
 Rendtorff, Robert C., 2542  
 Renfrew, Catherine, 1484  
 Renuart, A. W., 2420  
 Renwick, D. H. G., 81  
 Resibois, A., 875  
 Rethore, Marie-Odile, 316, 317  
 Rett, A., 2192  
 Rey, M., 2257  
 Reye, Corrie, 1322  
 Reynolds, E. O. R., 764, 769  
 Reynolds, Julia W., 2725  
 Reynolds, Maynard, C., 29  
 Reynolds, Phyllis C., 1143  
 Rhim, John Sik, 715  
 Rhodes, Leanne, 1236  
 Ribiere, Germaine, 3  
 Ricci, N., 2569  
 Rice, Harold K., 1313  
 Richard, J., 875  
 Richardet, J. M., 788  
 Richards, Agnes A., 831  
 Richards, B. W., 612, 1026  
 Richards, Constance, 2547  
 Richards, E. H., 999  
 Richards, F. M., 73  
 Richards, I. D. G., 73  
 Richardson, Stephen A., 585, 1897  
 Richmond, Julius B., 2803  
 Richter, G. W., 1530  
 Rickards, D. F., 1037, 1821  
 Rickenbacher, J., 1077  
 Riedel, Wolfgang, 1865, 1913  
 Rigo, S., 2580  
 Riley, J. T., 2106  
 Rimoim, David L., 859  
 Rinvik, Roald, 1617  
 Ritvo, Edward, R., 419, 1148  
 Ritzel, G., 2214  
 Rivlin, Richard S., 260  
 Rizzuto, N., 2407  
 Robbins, Frederick C., 1567, 2232  
 Roberts, A. O. H., 2101  
 Roberts, C. J., 72, 73  
 Roberts, Esther H., 1213  
 Robertson, Ann Marie, 2284  
 Robertson, David M., 813  
 Robertson, J. G., 2271  
 Robertson, N. R. C., 764, 1817  
 Robinault, Isabel P., 2115  
 Robinow, Meinhard, 1727, 2423  
 Robinson, Arthur, 1004, 1848  
 Robinson, N., 957  
 Roboz, Paul, 1551, 1750  
 Roche, A. F., 1079  
 Rodgers, Helen M., 916  
 Rodin, Ernst A., 2511  
 Rodnight, R., 1667  
 Rodriguez-Torres, Ramon, 143  
 Roelofs, Wendell L., 997  
 Rogers, C. M., 1876  
 Rogers, Lon E., 233, 234  
 Rogow, Sally, 2500  
 Rohwer, William D., Jr., 1855, 1856  
 Roitt, I. M., 345  
 Rokkones, Torgeir, 829  
 Roland, T., 276  
 Rolland, John C., 2836  
 Romanes, G. J., 286  
 Romero de Behar, Beatriz M., 2458  
 Rorke, Lucy Balian, 118, 293, 2411  
 Rosanoff, Eugene I., 2252  
 Rose, Darrell E., 1940  
 Rose, F., 509  
 Roseblade, Phyllis Shirley, 1201  
 Rosenberg, Leon E., 181, 2358  
 Rosenberger, Peter B., 1093  
 Rosenblatt, J. S., 404  
 Rosenbloom, Frederick M., 201, 2352  
 Rosenblum, Gershen, 1478  
 Rosenblum, Jean K., 713  
 Rosenfield, Daniel, 637  
 Rosman, N. Paul, 266  
 Ross, Alan O., 1189  
 Ross, C. F., 1743  
 Ross, Leonard E., 1109  
 Ross, Sheila A., 1960, 2011  
 Rossier, A., 262  
 Rosso, Pedro, 2405  
 Rostafinsky, M. J., 331  
 Roth, Gerald W., 1993  
 Rothenberg, Michael B., 588  
 Rotte, Thomas, 2224, 2240  
 Rouillon, Annik, 615  
 Rowan, Dighton F., 2200  
 Rowe, R. D., 1593  
 Rowley, Vinton N., 1307  
 Roy, Michel, 886  
 Rozsa, Paul W., 1061  
 Rubin, L., 2130  
 Rubin, Suellen Safir, 2658  
 Rubinstein, Eli A., 596  
 Rubinstein, Jack H., 319, 943, 947, 2422  
 Rucker, Chauncy N., 2671

# AUTHOR INDEX

Rudd, N. L., 1011  
 Rudolph, Arnold J., 100  
 Ruebner, Boris H., 1053  
 Rule, D. C., 1338  
 Rundle, A. T., 1078  
 Ruppert, Elizabeth S., 284  
 Rusale, Herbert, 30  
 Rushton, D. I., 824  
 Russell, D., 332  
 Rutherford, Gorin, 1241  
 Ruttenberg, Bertram A., 1176  
 Rutter, Michael, 978, 1149  
 Ruvalcaba, Rogelio H. A., 1031, 1770  
 Ruvin, Harold, 470  
 Ruyter, Th. Hart De, 2052  
 Ryan, J. F., 2637  
 Ryan, John M., 105, 2230  
 Ryan, J. P. A., 1353  
 Ryan, Kenneth J., 672  
 Rybolt, Gaylord A., 2649  
 Rynders, John E., 1881

Sabatino, David A., 1125  
 Sacks, Marian, 1984  
 Saguier, V., 271  
 Saidi, Simin, 2225  
 Sailor, Wayne, 1241  
 Sakamoto, Yasuki, 851  
 Sallmander, Ulf, 150  
 Salloway, Jeffrey, 2085  
 Salsinger, Harry, 1394  
 Salter, Ruth, 1215  
 Salvatore, Margaret A., 2241  
 Salvia, John A., 1842  
 Samaan, Naguib A., 2169  
 Samorajski, T., 157  
 Sams, Mona, 1275  
 Sanchez Romero, Gustavo, 1390  
 Sandberg, Douglas H., 190  
 Sanders, Doris Y., 115, 2258  
 Sanders, Frances A., 1156  
 Sanders, Josephine P., 2026  
 Sanga, Rosvida L., 1613  
 Sanger, Ruth, 2564  
 Sanghvi, L. D., 83, 84  
 Sankar, D. V. Silva, 1061  
 Sansone, Robert, 2015  
 Saper, Bernard, 1469  
 Saposnek, Donald T., 1857  
 Sarason, Seymour B., 547, 651  
 Saratsiotis, John S., 2498  
 Sarto, Gloria, 1678  
 Satge, P., 2257  
 Sato, Tetsuro, 229, 826, 1684, 2323  
 Saunders, Michael, 1610  
 Saunders, R. A., 821  
 Savignoni, P. G., 2286  
 Sawitsky, Arthur, 136  
 Sawyer, Glen T., 310  
 Saxl, O., 1811

Sayli, Bekir S., 1763  
 Scalandre, A., 2286  
 Scally, B. G., 232, 295  
 Scappaticci, Susi, 844  
 Schaffner, William, 96  
 Schain, Richard J., 1953  
 Schaller, Elisabeth, 1909  
 Schalling, Daisy, 1166, 1167  
 Schamber, Walter F., 700  
 Schechter, Marshall D., 2014  
 Scheerenberger, Richard C., 2, 1357  
 Schein, Jerome D., 1842  
 Scheinberg, L. C., 863  
 Schell, Robert E., 1465  
 Schenck, Herbert U., Jr., 384  
 Schenker, Steven, 887, 2360  
 Scherer, Felicitas, 1468  
 Schiefelbusch, Richard L., 431, 1939  
 Schiff, Gilbert M., 2224, 2240, 2245  
 Schimke, R. Neil, 178, 811, 1549  
 Schimschock, James R., 920  
 Schlanger, Bernard B., 1104  
 Schlesinger, Edward R., 1751  
 Schluederberg, Ann E. S., 96  
 Schmickel, Bert W., 2062  
 Schmid, E., 1009  
 Schmidt, Leo J., 1489  
 Schmidt, Nathalie J., 1579  
 Schmidt, Roland, 1688  
 Schmitt, Francis O., 2603  
 Schmitz, Willi, 1224  
 Schneider, Jerry A., 1686, 2338  
 Schneider, Robert, 2630  
 Schneiderman, L. J., 231  
 Schochet, Sydney S., Jr., 751, 965  
 Schoelkopf, Ann M., 1127, 1858  
 Schoenfeld, Lawrence S., 393  
 Schoengold, Ronald J., 709  
 Scholz, B., 2282  
 Schonberg, S. Kenneth, 748  
 Schreier, Kurt, 176  
 Schrier, Allan M., 1870  
 Schroeder, W. A., 329  
 Schroeder, Wendy, 2724  
 Schub, Martin, 339  
 Schubert, William K., 2483, 2510  
 Schucman, Helen, 1179  
 Schulman, Jerome L., 1158  
 Schulman, Joseph D., 2366  
 Schulte, F. J., 677  
 Schultz, Marvin A., 677  
 Schurr, Peter H., 275, 1745, 1766  
 Schut, Lawrence J., 310  
 Schwalb, Eugene, 1123, 1653  
 Schwalb, Rita B., 1123  
 Schwartz, A. Herbert, 2153  
 Schwartz, James F., 2310  
 Schwartz, Robert, 754  
 Schwartz, Robert S., 322  
 Schwarz, Robert H., 2651  
 Schwerdt, John, 2146  
 Sciorta, Antonino, 304  
 Sclare, A. B., 1459  
 Scott, Betty J., 1977  
 Scott, Charles I., 1010, 2376

# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

- Scott, Karlyn P., 1964  
 Scriggins, Alan L., 2545  
 Scrimshaw, Nevin S., 901, 1730  
 Scriber, Charles, 180, 820, 1705, 1710, 2305  
 Seakins, J. W. T., 228, 1664  
 Seaton, Kirk, 451  
 Sechrest, Lee, 1273  
 Sedgwick, Robert P., 961, 2275  
 Sedlacek, J., 1649  
 See, G., 317  
 Seeds, A. D., 1543  
 Seegmiller, J. Edwin, 207, 814, 815, 1679, 1686, 2338, 2352  
 Seelig, Mildred S., 1741  
 Seely, J. Rodman, 2183, 2550  
 Segal, Arthur, 409  
 Segal, Stanton, 2339  
 Segar, William E., 914  
 Seidenfeld, Morton A., 51, 510  
 Seifter, Eli, 136  
 Seigel, Paul S., 2630  
 Seil, Frederick J., 965  
 Seip, M., 827, 2325  
 Seitz, Sue, 2632, 2643  
 Self, M. H. R., 2140  
 Sell, Sarah H., 1619  
 Sellin, Donald F., 425  
 Selvaggio, Vito J., 1470  
 Sengstock, Wayne L., 1212  
 Senior, Boris, 1728  
 Senn, Milton J. E., 1217  
 Seppala, M., 2232  
 Sereni, Lucia Piceni, 2555  
 Sergovich, F. R., 1552, 2572  
 Serstnev, E., 896  
 Servit, Z., 988  
 Serwer, Blanche L., 1312  
 Sethi, Loveleen, 1911  
 Sever, John L., 104, 705, 716, 1584, 2207  
 Shaanan, A. I., 1418  
 Shaffer, Carolyn A., 1729  
 Shagass, Charles, 1062  
 Shahani, Bhagwan T., 2473  
 Shaheen, Eleanor, 888  
 Shahidi, Nasrollah T., 1774, 2438  
 Shammas, Elias, 78  
 Shanklin, Douglas R., 2438  
 Shannon, Jean H., 522  
 Shannon, W. R., 2373  
 Shapiro, A., 2087  
 Shapiro, Sam, 1751  
 Sharp, Harvey L., 964  
 Sharples, Derek, 2129  
 Sharpley, Patricia, 357  
 Sharpley, Robert P., 2080  
 Sharrard, W. J. W., 1758  
 Shaver, Evelyn L., 2572  
 Shaw, Kenneth N. F., 795, 879  
 Shaw, Richard F., 1784  
 Shear, Carol S., 162, 1382, 1799  
 Shearer, Leslie, 1782  
 Sheehan, Joseph, 2656  
 Sheila, M., 701, 1403, 1488, 2077  
 Sheldon, Philip, 905  
 Shellhaas, Max D., 428, 1901, 2672, 2812  
 Shelton, James T., 502  
 Shepard, Frank M., 155  
 Shepherd, Dee L., 384  
 Sherrill, Claudine, 1956  
 Shields, Charles D., 2057  
 Shields, Ruth V., 2648  
 Shif, Z. I., 1203  
 Shih, L. Y., 314  
 Shih, Vivian E., 831, 1685, 2324, 2330, 2333  
 Shiina, Shin-Ichi, 851  
 Shin, Myung H., 914  
 Shinebourne, Elliot, 291  
 Shiraki, Kazuo, 137  
 Shirey, Daniel Karl, Jr., 1959  
 Shontz, Franklin C., 413, 1324  
 Shope, Thomas C., 2223  
 Shotwell, Anna M., 1277, 2695  
 Shubeck, Frank, 1542  
 Shulman, Kenneth, 1067, 2664  
 Shurley, Jay T., 2014  
 Shurtleff, David B., 270  
 Shwachman, Harry, 2279  
 Sibbach, Lois, 567  
 Sidbury, James B., Jr., 1666, 2348  
 Sidman, Murray, 1093, 2814  
 Sidman, Richard L., 2600  
 Siegel, Ernest, 21, 446, 1404  
 Siegel, Louis, 1159  
 Siegel, Meyer S., 2766  
 Siegelman, Ellen Y., 1236  
 Sigel, Michael M., 2251  
 Sigurdson, W. E., 1387  
 Sills, Edward M., 588  
 Silva Armas, Alfredo, 1954  
 Silver, Walter, 143  
 Silverman, Frederic N., 1727  
 Silverman, William A., 1076  
 Silverstein, Arthur B., 1921, 2103, 2697  
 Simon, Jimmy L., 335  
 Simonian, Kenneth R., 1518  
 Simonson, Maria, 895  
 Simpson, Joe Leigh, 2469, 2573  
 Sims, E. B., 2154  
 Simsarian, James P., 2217  
 Sinclair, John C., 1076  
 Sinclair, L., 2331  
 Sindberg, Ronald M., 1964  
 Singer, Don B., 1574  
 Singer, Judith E., 1849  
 Singh, R. P., 1777  
 Sinha, Anil K., 2538  
 Sinha, R. P., 1764  
 Sinick, Daniel, 1304  
 Siqueland, Marian L., 1194  
 Sirlin, Edward M., 333  
 Sirovskiy, A. A., 1824  
 Sitowski, Carolyn A., 2641  
 Skakkebaek, N. E., 1002, 1822  
 Sklar, Nathan E., 2028  
 Skodak, Marie, 298  
 Skoric L., 896  
 Slater, E., 1017  
 Slinn, Robyn F., 706, 1570  
 Slorach, Neil, 401, 603  
 Slusher, M. Madison, 338

# AUTHOR INDEX

- Slutz, Karen, 2656  
 Small, Iver F., 357  
 Small, Joyce G., 357  
 Smirnova, A. N., 2832  
 Smith, Corinne Roth, 1223  
 Smith, David W., 289, 940, 1770, 2178, 2428, 2440, 2532  
 Smith, Dennis B., 148  
 Smith, Dollie, 1924  
 Smith, Donald D., 1900  
 Smith, Edith, 1141  
 Smith, George F., 1043  
 Smith, G. F., 280, 946, 1799, 2421  
 Smith, Hugo D., 343, 1727  
 Smith, Jerome, 2647  
 Smith, J. Lawton, 285  
 Smith, Lloyd H., Jr., 172, 173  
 Smith, Margaret J., 2110  
 Smith, P., 2337  
 Smith, P. G., 2591  
 Smith, Robert M., 430, 622  
 Smith, Ruth S., 1518  
 Smith, Vernon H., 2171, 2501  
 Smith, W. King, 2444  
 Smithells, R. W., 934, 1555  
 Smout, M. S., 1552  
 Smythe, P. M., 1896  
 Sneddon, Walter, 1682  
 Snider, Bill, 2671  
 Snodgrass, G. J. A. I., 1765  
 Snyder, R. D., 923  
 Snyderman, Selma E., 167, 184  
 Sohler, R., 105  
 Soli, Johnny, 1446  
 Sokola, J., 355  
 Soldatovic, Bogosav M., 1049  
 Solitare, G. B., 1816, 2333  
 Solomon, Amiel H., 1080, 1619  
 Solomon, Gail E., 1748  
 Solomowitz, Stanley, 1857  
 Soltan, Hubert C., 2181  
 Son, Choon D., 784  
 Song, A. Y., 1299, 1926, 2654  
 Song, R. H., 1299, 1926, 2654  
 Sonis, Meyer, 2073  
 Soos, A., 897  
 Sotos, J. F., 919  
 Soudek, D., 1809  
 Soukup, Shirley W., 343  
 Sourander, Patrick, 837, 1781, 2505  
 South Dakota. Vocational Rehabilitation Division, 1289  
 South, Mary Ann, 1574  
 Sow, Suleyman, 2205  
 Spaeth, G. L., 1669  
 Spain, Bernadette, 1372  
 Sparer, Louis, 598  
 Sparkes, Robert S., 323  
 Spastics International Medical Publication, 653  
 Spector, Ronald, 797  
 Speijer, N., 508  
 Speisman, Joseph C., 596  
 Spence, B., 737  
 Spencer, D. A., 2576  
 Spicker, Howard H., 438  
 Spilker, Bert, 2504  
 Spirito, Robert, 161  
 Spiro, Alfred, 293  
 Spitz, Herman H., 1871  
 Spradlin, Joseph E., 1126, 2702  
 Sprague, Robert L., 382, 1306  
 Springfield, Lynn, 1160  
 Squibb, Robert L., 1895  
 Srikantia, S. G., 891  
 Srivastava, D. K., 743  
 Stadlan, Emanuel, 964  
 Stafford, Richard L., 1652  
 Stahl, A., 1003  
 Stahlman, Mildred, 155  
 Stair, Ernest R., 1405  
 Stallman, N. D., 2140  
 Stamm, John M., 1128  
 Stanton, Howard R., 975, 2658  
 Stare, Fredrick J., 637, 2396, 2397  
 Stark, Edward S., 2707  
 Stark, Gordon D., 242, 1655  
 Starkweather, John A., 2655  
 Starr, John G., 694  
 Stayton, Samuel E., 2641  
 Stearns, Barbara, 2149  
 Stearns, Kathryn, 1861  
 Stearns, Susan, 2270  
 Stears, J. C., 1754  
 Stedman, Donald J., 2082  
 Steel, A. E., 2311  
 Steen-Johnsen, J., 827  
 Stein, Israel M., 2332  
 Stein, Julian U., 2616  
 Steinberg, Arnold D., 1333  
 Steinberg, Arthur G., 1832  
 Steinberg, Daniel, 1697  
 Steinberg, Sharon, 2210  
 Steiner, Morris, 2234  
 Steiner, Phillip, 2234  
 Steinman, Warren M., 1271  
 Stenchever, Morton A., 127, 2579  
 Stephen, Elspeth, 1184  
 Stephen, James D., 1764  
 Stephens, Lynn, 2092  
 Stephens, Will Beth, 506, 1130, 1923, 1943  
 Stephens, Wyatt E., 381  
 Stephenson, J. B. P., 801  
 Stern, Evelyn, 677  
 Stern, H., 93, 1558  
 Stern, J., 828  
 Sternberg, Robert A., 579  
 Sternberg, William H., 2530  
 Sternlicht, Manny, 1159  
 Stevens, B. J., 1658  
 Stevens, D. L., 992  
 Stevens, Godfrey D., 1204  
 Stevens, Harvey A., 1, 1421  
 Stevenson, Alan C., 1836  
 Stevenson, Anna Bacon, 1399  
 Stevenson, Calvin R., 389  
 Stevenson, John, 115  
 Stewart, Ann, 1806  
 Stewart, J., 105  
 Stewart, R. J. C., 1717, 1734



# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

- Stewart, Sarah E., 121  
 St. Geme, Joseph W., Jr., 700  
 Stickler, Gabriel, 89  
 Stickler, Gunnar B., 914  
 Stimson, Cyrus W., 324  
 Stine, Oscar C., 2498  
 Stinson, Iva N., 1666  
 Stiskin, Hershel M., 2076  
 Stoch, Mavis B., 1896  
 Stocker, Beatrice, 1312  
 Stoddard, Gayle R., 2550  
 Stoddard, Lawrence T., 1093  
 Stokes, Joseph, Jr., 714, 1607, 1614, 2218, 2228  
 Stoller, A., 111  
 Stone, Martin L., 2189  
 Stone, W. E., 993, 2514  
 Stoneburner, Robert L., 1242  
 Stool, Sylvan E., 2175  
 Storey, Bruce, 1637  
 Stotsky, Bernard H., 2030  
 Stough, Thomas R., 2183  
 Stover, Samuel L., 117  
 St. Pierre, Ronald L., 146  
 Strang, L. B., 769  
 Straumfjord, Jon V., 109  
 Strauss, J., 105  
 Strauss, Lotte, 1591  
 Strichovsky, Paul, 2525  
 Strickler, H. S., 2170  
 Strong, William B., 937  
 Strunk, D. L., 1383  
 Stuckey, Thomas E., 2022  
 Studley, William M., 591, 1242  
 Stull, Carol G., 1837  
 Stull, Robert L., 1837  
 Stumpf, David, 1782  
 Sturdivant, Catharine, 1447  
 Sturgis, Loretta H., 530  
 Sugai, Motonobu, 1740  
 Suh, Se Mo, 2368  
 Suinn, Richard M., 2581  
 Sullivan, Sharon L., 2644  
 Summitt, Robert L., 312, 1046, 2428, 2432, 2457  
 Suokas, Raili, 2036  
 Suomalainen, E., 1008  
 Susselman, Samuel, 1147  
 Susser, M. W., 2799  
 Susskind, Dorothy J., 1270  
 Sussman, Leonard, 932  
 Sutherland, Grant, 350  
 Sutherland, James, 1778  
 Sutnick, Alton I., 1029  
 Suzuki, Jiro, 2495  
 Suzuki, Kinuko, 1762, 2487, 2490  
 Suzuki, Kunihiko, 2487, 2490  
 Svanberg, Borje, 825  
 Svedmyr, Arne, 1586  
 Svendsen, U., 1817  
 Svennerholm, Lars, 837  
 Svenningsen, N. W., 1070  
 Swain, Valentine A. J., 1792  
 Swan, Robert J., 2121  
 Swank, Harold O., 1358  
 Swanson, Alfred B., 152  
 Swanson, David W., 1139  
 Swanson, Phillip D., 921  
 Swartz, Jon D., 574  
 Swartz, Tiberio A., 2222  
 Sweeley, Charles C., 2355  
 Sweet, A. Y., 1647  
 Sweetman, Lawrence, 200, 816, 1676  
 Swiatek, Kenneth R., 1715  
 Swinyard, Chester A., 2473, 2478, 2479, 2679, 2766, 2785, 2825  
 Switzer, Ann, 2120  
 Sword, Charles, 1336  
 Swyer, Paul R., 2059  
 Sybers, Harley D., 2438  
 Sybulski, S., 2390  
 Sylvester, P. W., 1078  
 Sylvester, David, 206  
 Symmers, W. St. C., 2262  
 Synek, V., 307  
 Szeinberg, A., 779, 2318  
 Szilagyi, G., 342  
 Szirtes, G., 2206  
 Sznajder, Norma, 1021  
 Szurek, S. A., 623, 1480  
 Tacchi, D., 1630  
 Tada, Keiya, 229, 862, 1672, 1683, 1684, 2323  
 Taft, Lawrence T., 967  
 Taichert, Louise, 22  
 Takacs, Eva, 264  
 Takahashi, Lily Y., 418  
 Takaku, Akira, 2495  
 Takano, Kiichi, 1072  
 Takekoshi, Terko, 2237  
 Talkington, Larry W., 487, 500, 1361, 2673  
 Tallier, Elisabeth, 812  
 Talvik, T. A., 2533  
 Tamai, Yoichi, 1695  
 Tamer, Akram, 753  
 Tammisto, Paavo, 1795  
 Tamura, Tsunenobu, 245  
 Tanimura, Takashi, 1072  
 Tannenbaum, Abraham J., 1209  
 Tannenbaum, Steven R., 1716  
 Tanno, Kaneo, 1672  
 Taper, H. S., 956  
 Tappel, A. L., 2354  
 Tarjan, George, 1945  
 Tashjian, Armen H., Jr., 2368  
 Tasker, William, 1788  
 Tatetsu, Seijun, 116  
 Taybi, H., 944  
 Taylor, Angela I., 315, 2549  
 Taylor, Ann, 1144  
 Taylor, James C., 2439  
 Taylor, Kenneth M., 1062  
 Taylor, Mary Belle, 2567  
 Taylor, Raymond G., Jr., 776  
 Taylor, Selwyn, 2370

# AUTHOR INDEX

- Taylor, W. J., 2528  
 Taylor, Z. Ann, 1956  
 Teague, Fay M., 1183  
 Teberg, Annabel J., 1676  
 Teichgraber, P., 864  
 Temple, Simon, 1124  
 Tentamy, Samia A., 1047, 2451  
 Ten Bensel, Robert W., 700  
 Tenconi, R., 251  
 Tennenbaum, James I., 146  
 Tennessee. Commission on Youth Guidance, 61  
 Teplick, J. George, 902  
 Teramo, K., 1069  
 Terplan, Kornel L., 1808  
 Teska, James A., 1242  
 Tews, J. K., 993, 2514  
 Thalassinis, N. C., 2370  
 Thaman, Audrey, 1737  
 Thelander, Hulda E., 26, 925  
 Theorell, K., 2187  
 Theslenko, Luisa, 1020  
 Thier, Samuel O., 1706, 1709  
 Thomaidis, Th., 75  
 Thomas, David J., 2129  
 Thomas, Evan W., 2040  
 Thomas, Janet K., 1944, 1966, 1967, 1968  
 Thomas, M. E., 193  
 Thomas, Patricia A., 35  
 Thompson, E. J., 2489  
 Thompson, Larry, 578  
 Thompson, Martha M., 509  
 Thompson, Morton, 2105, 2820  
 Thompson, Richard E., 17  
 Thompson, R. P. H., 2278  
 Thompson, Ruby I., 320  
 Thompson, Wayne H., 2606  
 Thomson, Angus M., 1731  
 Thomson, Robert G., 2758  
 Thornton, W. N., Jr., 1071  
 Throne, Frances M., 1158  
 Thulin, Barbara, 955  
 Thuline, Horace C., 935, 1031, 2430  
 Thygesen, Paul, 16  
 Tiepolo, L., 2569  
 Tighe, Thomas J., 1267  
 Tillman, P., 314  
 Timpano, Doris M., 1259  
 Ting, Rosalind Y., 74  
 Tint, Howard, 2252  
 Tips, Robert L., 690  
 Tito de Moraes, Maria P., 1370  
 Tizard, Barbara, 1090  
 Tizard, Jack, 447, 559, 1412, 2767  
 Tjio, Joe-Hin, 1834  
 Tjossem, T. D., 52  
 Tobias, Jack, 1859, 2017  
 Tobin, J. O'H., 95  
 Tocchini, John J., 523  
 Tocci, Paul M., 162, 166, 182, 192  
 Todaro, George J., 2605  
 Tolosa, Maria E., 1413  
 Tondeur, M., 845, 2350  
 Tomz, O., 1790, 2265  
 Toppet, M., 2350  
 Topuz, Ulku, 1763  
 Torres, Fernando, 998, 1557  
 Tosquelles, Francois, 444  
 Toussieng, Povl W., 2014  
 Towbin, Abraham, 760, 1645  
 Towner, Joseph W., 1801, 2537  
 Toya, Gyo, 116  
 Tremmell, Joe, 1668  
 Traub, Remee, 716  
 Tremblay, P. C., 2390  
 Tresohlava, Zdenka, 1659  
 Tri-State Comprehensive Planning and  
 Implementation Project for Mental Retarda-  
 tion, 63, 626, 2051  
 Trites, Ronald L., 2686  
 Trojaborg, W., 679  
 Trotter, Ann B., 31  
 True, C. W., 947  
 Truex, Raymond C., 652  
 Truksa, John, 1749  
 Truskowsky, Marie, 888  
 Tsuboi, Takayuki, 2536  
 Tsuchiya, Shigeru, 851  
 Tucker, Samuel H., 118, 278  
 Tuckman, Jacob, 417  
 Tuffli, Gordon A., 2450  
 Tunick, Jeffrey, 2647  
 Tunte, W., 354  
 Turgeon, Livia, 1597  
 Turkewitz, G., 369  
 Turner, Alberta B., 59  
 Turner, David Alan, 2359  
 Turner, Dorothy J., 2260  
 Turner, Mary, 1287  
 Turpin, J. C., 313  
 Turpin, R., 313  
 Twomey, J., 704  
 Tymchuk, Alexander J., 2159  
 Tzimas, Nicholas A., 2786  
 Uba, A., 1180  
 Ucer, Erol, 1310  
 Uchida, Irene A., 328, 2181  
 Uhlendorf, B. William, 815, 1724  
 Ulivelli, A., 724  
 Ullery, John C., 130  
 U. S. Department of Health, Education and  
 Welfare, 594, 981, 1348  
 Children's Bureau, 730  
 Mental Retardation Activities, 5  
 National Institute of Child Health and  
 Human Development, 584  
 Secretary's Committee on Mental Retarda-  
 tion, 6, 1532, 2135, 2797  
 Social and Rehabilitation Service, 2122  
 U. S. Department of Vocational Rehabilitation,  
 1302, 1360  
 University of Washington, 2145  
 Unkovic, Charles M., 2123  
 Ursprung, Heinrich, 2195  
 Usategui-Gomez, Magdalena, 2270

# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

- Uschold, Kathie, 2724  
 Usher, Elizabeth C., 603  
 Usher, Robert H., 2383  
 Uznov, G., 2264
- Vague, J., 1003  
 Vaheri, Antti, 2232  
 Valentine, A. A., 527  
 Valentine, G. H., 1552, 1813  
 Valentine, William N., 1626  
 Valletutti, Peter, 1973  
 VanBogaert, L., 3  
 Van Cleef, Lois E., 2020  
 Van de Kamer, J. H., 1687  
 Van Der Aart, W. J. P., 2634  
 Van Der Hagen, C. B., 838  
 Van Der Kelen, R., 2798  
 Van Haegenborgh, J., 956  
 Vanier, Jean, 628  
 Van Krevelen, D. Arn., 1927  
 Van Leeuwen, H., 1374, 1392  
 Van Meel, J. M., 376  
 Van Osdol, William R., 377  
 Van Oudenhoven, N. J. A., 2634  
 Van Sprang, F. J., 226  
 Van Velzen, W. J., 1255  
 Vardi, P., 1541  
 Varela, Maria A., 2530  
 Varghese, P. J., 1593  
 Vas, C. J., 996  
 Vassella, F., 1790  
 Vaughan, O., 1648  
 Vaughn, Mary A., 892  
 Vedrenne, J. M., 1135  
 Veerman, J., 1373  
 Vega, Leopoldo, 191  
 Vegely, Ann B., 1538  
 Vela, B. A., 2170  
 Veldman, Donald J., 1130  
 Vella, J. P., 1367  
 Vellan, E. J., 2325  
 Vellan, J. E., 827  
 Venema, William J., 2529  
 Venn, Grant, 1347  
 Ventimiglia, Bernada, 2569  
 Verma, Sitapati Kumar, 32  
 Verneholt, J., 349  
 Verniaud, Willie, 1569  
 Vernon, McCay, 102  
 Veronelli, Jorge, 2232  
 Vesikari, Timo, 2232  
 Vetrella, M., 2551  
 Victorin, Lars, 1326  
 Vidal, Maria-Teresa, 2415  
 Vig, B. K., 2595  
 Vignolo, L. A., 1165  
 Villavicencio, Olmedo, 104  
 Virginia State Department of Health, 1207  
 Visakorpi, Jarmo, 2317  
 Vislie, H., 647
- Visser, Cornelis, 611  
 Vitale, Leonard, 1774, 2438  
 Viukari, N. Matti A., 1795, 2518  
 Vizzoni, L., 326  
 Vlasova, T. A., 538, 2735  
 Vliegenthart, W. E., 1455  
 Vogel, F., 1708  
 Vogel, William, 1092, 1264, 2674  
 Vollman, Rudolf F., 2545  
 Volzke, E., 980  
 Von Magnus, H., 105  
 Von Schoulz, B., 1008  
 Von Studnitz, W., 1712  
 Vulpe, Shirley German, 1928, 2804  
 Vvedenskaya, I. V., 680
- Wachtel, Andrew S., 1377  
 Wada, Yoshiro, 210, 229, 2323, 2329  
 Wadia, Rustom S., 1010  
 Wadman, S. K., 226  
 Wagner, H. P., 2265  
 Wagner, K. -D., 2282  
 Wagner, Marsden G., 87  
 Wagner, Seymour, 2459  
 Waisman, Harry A., 183, 189, 221, 792, 898  
 Waksman, J., 1020  
 Wald, I., 296  
 Waldon, Edgar F., 1845, 1934  
 Walker, Frank A., 1032  
 Walker, James, 2384  
 Walker, J. H., 138  
 Walker, Peter, 1610  
 Walker, W., 124, 1634  
 Wallace, A. C., 812  
 Wallach, Edward S., 2653  
 Walshe, J. M., 839  
 Waltz, Thomas A., 1068  
 Wan, Abraham T., 255  
 Wanderer, Zev William, 2693  
 Wanglee, Pensri, 117  
 Wapnir, R. A., 219, 1660  
 Warburg, Mette, 1052  
 Warburton, Dorothy, 2185  
 Ward, Paul H., 1000  
 Ward, T. F., 1153  
 Warford, Lloyd R., 233  
 Warkany, Josef, 264, 319  
 Warner, Robert, 797  
 Warren, Linda C., 1980  
 Warren, Sue Allen, 1902  
 Warwick, Warren J., 2314  
 Washington. Institutions Department, 2145  
 Wassermann, M. P., 1593  
 Wassing, H. E., 1927  
 Watanabe, Itaru, 1612, 2485  
 Waterlow, John C., 188  
 Watson, D., 2212  
 Watson, L., 857  
 Waxman, Sorrell H., 1803, 2522  
 Wayne, Halleen, 100

# AUTHOR INDEX

- Webb, H. E., 2208  
 Webb, Warren W., 1619  
 Webster, David D., 310  
 Webster, John D., 1355  
 Weckman, Nils, 2516  
 Weddleton, Richard F., 997  
 Wedell, Klaus, 493, 1084  
 Weerdt, Ch. M., 734  
 Wehr, Richard F., 190  
 Weibel, Robert E., 714, 1607, 1614, 2228  
 Weibel, Robert W., 2218  
 Weigl, Vally, 2035  
 Weill, William B., Jr., 187  
 Weillbaecher, Robert G., 178, 810  
 Weiner, Bluma B., 429  
 Weintraub, Frederick J., 1346  
 Weir, Bryce, 268  
 Weiss, Charles F., 1308  
 Weiss, David J., 1509  
 Weiss, Helene J., 2227  
 Weiss, Lester, 327  
 Weiss, William, 1542  
 Welch, J. Philip, 341, 811  
 Weldon, Virginia V., 131  
 Wells, Ann, 517  
 Welman, A. J., 908  
 Welsh, C. Franklin, 1685  
 Wenner, Waldemar H., 677  
 Wennmacher, Mathias, 2096  
 Werner, Barbara, 729  
 Werry, John S., 1306  
 Wertheim, Eleanor S., 1508  
 Wessel, Morris A., 217  
 Western Interstate Commission for Higher Education, 2802  
 Westlund, Knut, 2464  
 Westphal, Milton, 1849  
 Wharton, Brian, 2406  
 Wheeler, Ruth Hook, 2730  
 Whelan, Donald T., 820  
 Whisler, K. E., 993, 2514  
 White, Delilah, 2032  
 White, James G., 154, 964  
 White, Lon R., 104  
 White, Wesley D., 2046, 2793  
 Whitman, James E., Jr., 1614, 2218  
 Whitman, Myron A., 382  
 Whitten, Charles F., 2391  
 Widdop, J. H., 1970  
 Wiener, Gerald, 1218  
 Wiener, Saul, 350  
 Wigglesworth, J. S., 764, 769, 2386  
 Wigglesworth, Robert, 2830  
 Wilcox, Stephen, 2620  
 Wildervanck, L. S., 938  
 Wilfert, Catherine M., 719, 2226  
 Wilkins, Jeanette, 2241  
 Willanger, Rolf, 16  
 Williams, Charles F., 1256  
 Williams, Charlotte L., 380, 1880  
 Williams, Clyde M., 230  
 Williams, Cyril E., 1137, 2680  
 Williams, Hibbard E., 172, 173  
 Williams, Joann, 385  
 Williams, P., 1262  
 Williams, P. M., 818  
 Williams, R. D. Brooke, 76  
 Williams, Roger, 2278  
 Williamson, Malcolm, 797  
 Williamson, Malcolm L., 372  
 Willis, Carol, 1885  
 Wills, I. H., 1963  
 Willson, M. Ann, 1847  
 Willner, Elliot, 2665  
 Wilson, George T., 2108, 2822  
 Wilson, Herbert H., 514  
 Wilson, Miriam G., 329, 1801, 2537  
 Wimberger, Herbert C., 1462  
 Winberg, Jan, 82  
 Windle, William F., 149  
 Wing, Lorna, 1150  
 Wingate, D. L., 757  
 Wingate, M. B., 1545  
 Winick, Myron, 894, 2379, 2405  
 Winter, G. B., 1338  
 Winter, Jeremy S. D., 2459  
 Winter, Robert F., 1891  
 Winters, John J., Jr., 1871, 2659  
 Wintgens, M., 276  
 Wiser, Wilmer C., 1892  
 Witover, Steven, 748  
 Witte, John J., 1582, 2223  
 Wohlhueter, M. Judith, 1964  
 Wolaki, William, 1651  
 Wolanski, Napoleon, 2624  
 Wolf, Charles B., 327  
 Wolf, Enid G., 1176  
 Wolf, Lewis, 735  
 Wolf, William C., 515  
 Wolfe, L. S., 239  
 Wolfe, Richard, 1691  
 Wolfensberger, Wolf, 34, 552, 557, 2114  
 Wolff, O. H., 1703  
 Wolinsky, Gloria F., 439  
 Woloshin, Henry J., 2599  
 Wolpert, Samuel M., 2174  
 Wong, Lei Ching, 1764  
 Wong, P., 314  
 Wong, Vernon, 1686  
 Wood, D. E., 1757  
 Wood, Tom, 482, 1395, 1443, 2095  
 Woodard, James C., 1761  
 Woodcock, Richard W., 386  
 Woody, Jean, 1652  
 Woolf, L. I., 846  
 Woollacott, S., 1038  
 Woollacott, Marjorie, 2354  
 World Health Organization Expert Committee on Mental Health, 7  
 Worley, Lee, 753  
 Worth, Lo Anne L., 1291  
 Wortis, Helen, 540  
 Wortis, Joseph, 404, 540  
 Wranne, L., 793, 1005  
 Wren, P. J. J., 328  
 Wright, Ann Rose, 2275  
 Wright, Beatrice A., 413, 1324  
 Wright, E. T., 794  
 Wright, George N., 31  
 Wright, Logan, 1885

# MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

Wright, Nathan L., 1046  
Wright, Stanley W., 323, 819  
Wright, Willis R., 591  
Wu, Paul Y. K., 892  
Wursten, Helmut, 2275  
Wurth, Charles W., 1122  
Wyatt, Janet, 1729  
Wyne, Marvin D., 395  
Wynne, N. A., 138

Yamakawa, Tamio, 1695  
Yanagihara, T., 787  
Yang, Dorothy C., 74  
Yasuda, Mineo, 1072  
Yates, Gladys, 516  
Yazaki, Natsume, 229, 2323  
Yde, H., 2578  
Yeager, Charles L., 2504  
Yen, S. S. C., 672  
Yeung, C. Y., 2277  
Yildiz, Fidel, 2698  
Yokoyama, Yoshimasa, 229, 826, 1672, 1683, 1684, 2323  
Yoshida, Toshio, 229, 826, 1672, 1684, 2323  
Young, Earl B., 2031  
Young, Eddie M., 1524  
Young, Elisabeth P., 1682  
Young, Wesley O., 522, 1336  
Young, Winifred F., 1792  
Younger, J. B., 2573  
Younger, Sylvia, 1989  
Younie, William J., 2084  
Younoszai, M. K., 2371, 2388, 2389  
Yessing, Minna, 1002

Zacchello, F., 844  
Zachary, R. B., 269, 1755  
Zachmann, Milo, 190  
Zakrzewski, Jeffrey, 1424  
Zalen, Gerald W., 1423  
Zamskii, Kh. S., 2741, 2749, 2753, 2754  
Zannos-Mariolea, L., 75  
Zaphiriou, Joanes, 2259  
Zaremba, J., 296  
Zarycki, Edwin P., 2319  
Zavala, Carlos, 2186  
Zazzo, R., 11  
Zdanska-Brincken, Maria, 2624  
Zdrazilek, J., 105  
Zechner, Gerd, 871  
Zellweger, Hans, 872, 1024, 2373, 2439, 2455  
Zelson, J., 1019  
Zeman, W., 157  
Zeman, Wolfgang, 1612, 2485  
Zemskaya, A. G., 985  
Zervanov, Ephie, 2259  
Zetterstrom, Rolf, 361, 825, 2321  
Ziai, Mir-Hashem, 100  
Ziai, Mohsen, 1529  
Zigler, Edward, 620, 2762  
Zilke, Y., 1015  
Zimmerman, Joseph, 2022  
Zimmerman, Stuart, 1333  
Zirilli, Giovanni, 304  
Ziring, Philip R., 1568, 2227  
Zischka, R., 164, 171  
Zislina, N. N., 1066  
Zito, Robert J., 2713  
Zivin, L., 2172  
Znamenacek, K., 2607  
Zook, Linn., 2123  
Zsadanyi, O., 897  
Zuelzer, Wolf W., 320  
Zurhein, Gabrielle M., 2424, 2438



# SUBJECT INDEX - VOLUME 7

The subject index contained in this issue of *Mental Retardation Abstracts* includes all abstracts which have appeared in Volume 7. The accumulative index is based on abstract number rather than pagination. The distribution of abstracts according to the issue in which they appeared is as follows:

<u>Abstract Numbers</u>	<u>Issue</u>
1 - 611	1
612 - 1501	2
1502 - 2132	3
2133 - 2836	4

## Abortion

animal models for study of, 2585  
birth order and, 1838  
chromosomal anomalies and, 323, 2522, 2550  
congenital anomalies and, 1777  
fr oral contraceptives, 1059  
in placenta abruptio, 762  
in pregnancies of MRs, 295  
rubella in etiology of, 1600  
spontaneous, etiology of, 1545  
therapeutic,  
after prenatal diagnosis of defective  
infant, 2162  
fr toxoplasma infection, 114, 692  
in the United States, 89  
virus in stillbirth etiology, 1559

## Accident

automobile, placental rupture fr,  
fetal death and, 2296  
burns,  
ep. and, 999  
w/meningitis, hydrocephalus,  
and neuroblastoma, case study, 772  
in ep. etiology, 2508

## head injury,

hyperalaninemia fr, cerebellar ataxia in  
relation to, 238  
in infants, b.i. fr, 2295  
microcephaly and subdural hematoma fr,  
278  
neurological disorders fr, 775  
in pregnancy,  
fetus and infant damage in relation to,  
773  
in subdural hematoma etiology, 2414  
Acetone  
in urine in pregnancy, infant IQ and, 752  
Acid-base equilibrium  
of amniotic fluid,  
fetal anoxia and, 759  
fetal prognosis and, 2272  
newborn disorders and, 1074  
in fetus, monitoring of, scalp blood in,  
1543, 1544  
hyperbilirubinemia in relation to, 136  
Acidosis  
in newborn,  
lung disorder and, 1075

## Abbreviations:

b.i. brain injury, brain injured  
CNS central nervous system  
CP cerebral palsy  
c/w compared with  
EMR educable mentally retarded  
ep. epilepsy  
fr from

inst. institution, institutionalized  
MR mentally retarded  
PMR profoundly mentally retarded  
SMR severely mentally retarded  
spec. ed. special education  
TMR trainable mentally retarded  
w/ with

- treatment of, 1076
- Acrocephalosyndactyly
- case report, 2451
- variant, as new syndrome, 2446
- Acro-pectoro-vertebral dysplasia
- assessment, psychological, 2686
- 1-Adamantanamine
- in rubella treatment, 705
- Adaptive behavior (See Behavior)
- Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase
- deficiency,
- genetics of, 2352
- in new uric acid metabolic disorder, 1676
- Adenoma
- in parathyroid gland, hyperparathyroidism
- fr, 2370
- Adenosine phosphoribosyltransferase
- in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 199
- heat stability of, genetics and, 205
- Adjustment/Personal - social
- of adolescents,
- dinner dances in development of, 1992
- recreation therapy program and, 1437
- special needs of, 408
- testing for, 1918
- adult,
- childhood influences and, 1131
- prediction of, w/actuarial method, 1157
- preparation for, 409
- art and crafts in, 1981
- assessment of, 427, 2688
- in a psychologic evaluation, 1182
- behavior modification in, in residential
- inst., 2004
- of blind child, 2680
- child,
- hoping structure and, 413
- in community, 1279
- adult activities centers and, 511
- role of curriculum in, 452
- of congenital rubella survivors, 1570
- development of, 451, 464, 1267, 1280
- behavior modification and, research
- review and analysis, 1263
- manual for, in adolescent EMRs, 2727
- nutrition education in, 1244
- w/operant conditioning techniques, 1314
- preschool curriculum guide, for physically
- handicapped and/or neurologically
- impaired, 1214
- therapy and, 481, 1310, 1319
- emotional problems and, of MR, 1140
- environmental, effect on, 1264
- of family,
- to MR child, cultural, economic, and
- social factors in, 587
- in girl scouting success w/MR girls, 582
- habilitation program and, for emotionally
- disturbed MRs, 502
- of high school dropouts, 1143
- influencing factors, interpretation of
- social cues, training in, 410
- inst., 414, 573
- grandmother-buddy system
- and, 1423
- material possessions, role in, 1132
- mothering in relation to, 1425, 1426
- run-aways in relation to, 2100
- social development program, effects
- of, 1286
- long-term, of MR in Connecticut, 1388
- of maladjusted, deprived, or MR children,
- residential care facilities in relation
- to, 2083
- of MR,
- classification and, 1510
- in community, 2669
- counseling in relation to, 2033
- w/hearing impairment, 2673
- physical education program in, 1972,
- 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978,
- 2732
- of MR siblings, socio-cultural factors
- in, 586
- music as tool in, 1447, 1979, 1980, 2035
- to nursery school, maternal separation
- and, MR c/w normal, 1141
- operant conditioning in relation to, 1419
- parent, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456,
- 1457, 1458, 1463
- assessment of, w/MMPI, 1461
- of b.i. child, 2119
- child abuse and, 1459
- emotional problems and, 1140
- hoping structure and, 413
- perceptual-motor impairment and, 1084
- of PKU child and parents, 796, 799
- post-school, 505
- habilitation training, efficacy of, 506
- research on, need for, 510
- to school,
- of bacterial meningitis survivors, 1619
- of MRs in regular classroom, teacher's
- role in, 446
- sexual, of SMR, contraception and, 1133
- of siblings of MRs, 1463, 1464
- social competence,
- prediction of TMR, 1179
- social club formation in development
- of, 1444
- social services needed for, 542
- of TMR, role of sheltered workshop in, 508
- training in, 447
- self-help and social skills, 1260
- sensory-motor skills, 489
- vocational,
- in Australia, 512
- in Canada, program for, 1305
- conceptual thought and, 1129
- employability and, 436, 1298, 1302
- self-concept and, assessment of, 425
- testing for prediction of, 1930
- training program for, 507
- in Ohio, 1294
- in South Dakota, 1289
- Administration (See under specific program)
- Adolescence/Adolescent
- achievement and success expectation, 2651
- activities and interests of inner city
- EMR, 2670

- adaptive behavior, dimensions of, 1904, 2687  
 adjustment of,  
   interperson knowledge and, 414  
   testing for, 1918  
 b.i., educational needs of, 1227  
 cognitive equivalence, development of, 375  
 communication stimulation program, for  
   blind PMR, 1240  
 conformity behavior in, evaluation of, 1128  
 counseling,  
   group, of BMR, 2790  
   inst. MR, 2791  
 disturbed inst. MR, operant conditioning  
   effect on, 2758, 2759  
 emotional disturbance in, 416  
   Klinefelter's syndrome and, 348  
 emotionally disturbed MRs, habilitation  
   of, 502  
 guidance program for, prevocational, 485  
 hepatitis encephalopathy in, exchange  
   transfusion for, plasmapheresis in, 748  
 home economics program for, 479  
 mortality and morbidity of, in Australian  
   aborigines, 2140  
 Negro, motivation to achieve, special vs  
   regular education effect on, 2713  
 schematic concept formation in, 2648  
 self-concept, assessment of, 425  
 sex education for, 464  
 social adjustment of, recreation and, 1437  
 social and communication behavior in, 1126  
 societal attitudes toward, 631  
 special needs of, 408  
 speech development program for, 501  
 visual memory and reading ability, 2654  
 vocational program for, in England, 486  
 work aptitudes of, 484
- Adoption**  
 early maternal deprivation and, of MR  
   child, 1144  
 by parents of an MR child, restriction  
   on, 2070
- Adrenal glands**  
 hyperplasia of, gonadal abnormalities in,  
   surgical correction of, 261
- Adult**  
 activities, education, and employment  
   of, 632  
 adaptive behavior, dimensions of, 1904  
 adjustment of,  
   adult activities centers and, 511  
   prediction of, w/actuarial method, 1157  
 Alexander's disease in, case report, 965  
 cognitive defects of non-CP MR, 1167  
 counseling inst, MR, 2791  
 w/ CP, surgical treatment of, long-term  
   results, 1656  
 education program for, 1996  
   changes in self concept and, 494  
   in Great Britain, 447  
   reading in, 1997  
 emotionally disturbed, treatment of, w/film  
   and group therapies, 1310  
 job success of, 505  
 language development program for, effects  
   of, 1230  
 nursing homes for MR, 2813  
 perceptual-constructive ability of non-MR  
   CP, 1166  
 performance of, level of motivation  
   and, 396  
 personality, intelligence, and mental  
   health, childhood influences and, 1131  
 post-school mental development of, in the  
   Netherlands, 368  
 preparation for, 409  
   testing of, validity of WRAT in, 1161
- Agencies (See also specific agency)**  
 in California, directory of, 60  
 decision-making in human management, 34  
 MR, historical aspects of, 2133  
 in Ohio, directory of MR, 59  
 private, motive for creation of, 1390
- Alabama**  
 anencephaly incidence in, 1752  
 programs for MR in, 1384
- Alanine**  
 in blood, in excess,  
   cerebellar ataxia and, 238  
   in histidinemia, 165
- Alexander's disease**  
 in adult, case report, 965
- Allergy**  
 convulsions and ep. in relation to, 1796  
 encephalomyelitis fr, cyclophosphamide  
   effect on, 1625
- Allopurinol**  
 in hyperuricemia treatment, 200, 207,  
   208, 1680
- Amaurotic familial idiocy (See Lipoidosis,  
 cerebral)**
- Ameba**  
 meningoencephalitis fr, 2262  
   in Czechoslovakia, 726
- American Association on Mental Deficiency**  
 history and current concerns of, 9
- Amino acids (See also Metabolism; specific  
 headings)**  
 in blood and urine, circadian rhythm of,  
   1711  
 in blood, fetal development and, 2308  
 in brain,  
   effect of excess phenylalanine and  
   tyrosine on, 786, 2320  
   in ep., 993, 2514  
 dibasic, metabolic error of, genetics  
   of, 820  
 in eye in homocystinuria, 809  
 in hair, screening for inborn metabolic  
   errors in relation to, 2325  
 metabolism of,  
   androgens and, 190  
   by brain, nerve degeneration effect  
   on, 194  
   disorders of, 170  
   in fetus, placental magnification  
   of, 189

- inborn, 173, 1708, 2305  
 detection and prevention, 804  
 dietary treatment of, 183  
 eye disorder and, 821, 2341  
 Hartnup's disorder as, 246  
 hypermethionemia and, 831  
 intestines and, 1709  
 w/keratosis follicularis and  
 oculocerebral disorders, 1713  
 kidney in relation to, genetics  
 and, 180, 236, 1710  
 in Lowe's syndrome, 1706  
 MR and, 158  
 new syndrome w, 232, 1712, 2330  
 screening tests for, 193, 876, 877,  
 879, 2306  
 vitamin dependency states of, 2358  
 in infants, 1705  
 model for, 187  
 by kidney and intestines, cystinosis  
 and, 2339  
 in malnutrition, 188  
 tyrosine metabolism and, 1664  
 in nutrition,  
 of infants, requirement for, 184, 185,  
 186  
 mental development in children with  
 deficient, 191  
 in PKU, phenylalanine excess effect on  
 plasma, 2317  
 in urine, in mucopolysaccharidosis,  
 Gaucher's disease, and metachromatic  
 leukodystrophy, 2482
- Amish  
 cochlear deafness, myopia, and MR in, 1844  
 Prader-Willi syndrome in, 2456
- Ammonia  
 metabolism of, inborn error of,  
 etiology and physiology of, 2331  
 in new syndrome w/hyperornithinemia  
 and homocitrullinuria, 2330
- Amniography (See Radiography)
- Amnion and amniotic fluid  
 acid-base equilibrium of,  
 fetal anoxia and, 759  
 fetal prognosis and, 2272  
 newborn disorders and, 1074  
 pregnancy prognosis and, 1073  
 enzymes in, screening for, 1546  
 in fetology, perinatology, and  
 neonatology, 2188, 2378  
 infection of, mortality and morbidity  
 in, 718  
 in prenatal chromosomal studies, 677, 2179  
 in prenatal diagnosis, 66, 736, 2162  
 of hyperuricemia, 1675, 1678  
 of mucopolysaccharidosis, 1724  
 treatment in relation to, 66  
 sodium transport by, fetal hydramnios  
 and, 1071  
 spectrophotometric analysis, Rh-hemolytic  
 disease and, 127, 128, 735, 1629, 2271
- Ampicillin  
 in *Haemophilus influenzae* meningitis  
 treatment, 2258
- in meningococcal meningitis treatment, 2259
- Anyotrophy  
 MR and, 962
- Androgens  
 amino acid metabolism in relation to, 190
- Anemia  
 congenital nonspherocytic, genetic basis  
 of, 2586  
 hemolytic, sex-linkage and enzyme  
 deficiency in relation to, 1626  
 in hydrops fetalis, 746  
 in lipomatosis of the pancreas  
 (congenital), 263  
 in newborn, glutathione peroxidase in  
 relation to, 742  
 from PKU treatment diet, 222
- Anencephaly  
 animal model for, 1839  
 etiology,  
 endocrine disorders in, 264  
 environmental factors in, 273, 2467  
 infection in, 2468  
 familial, genetics of, 2469  
 in Great Britain, factors in, 2465, 2466  
 incidence in Alabama, 1752
- Angiography (See Radiography)
- Angiomatosis  
 meningeal, associated with sudanophilic  
 leukodystrophy, 147
- Anhidrosis  
 in newborn, consanguinity and, 1790
- Anoxia  
 brain damage, 149, 1645  
 in fetus and newborn, 760  
 brain disorder (leukoencephalopathy) in  
 relation to, 156  
 convulsions fr, in infants and children,  
 987  
 embryonic neural response to, 1649  
 ep. and amonshorn sclerosis in relation  
 to, 2515  
 in fetus,  
 amniotic fluid pH and, 759  
 fr placenta disorder, 761, 762  
 radiation and, 763  
 lactic acid in blood in, 1648  
 in newborn,  
 EEG and, 677  
 lung disorder and, 1075  
 respiratory distress syndrome, 765, 768  
 treatment of, 1076  
 in parturition, neurological disorders  
 and, 153  
 in premature infants, oxygen therapy  
 for, 2289
- Anthropology  
 MR and, 44, 47, 48
- Antibiotic  
 PKU Guthrie test and, 782
- Antibody  
 anti D  $\gamma$ -globulin, in protection against  
 Rh-hemolytic disease, 123, 126, 129, 730,  
 731, 732, 733, 734, 1628, 2268, 2269  
 failure due to massive transplacental  
 bleeds, 125

- in cerebral spinal fluid, in bacterial meningitis, 2260  
to cytomegalovirus, in newborn, 94  
cytotoxic, in MRs, neutropenia and pancreas insufficiency in relation to, 361  
measles vaccination and, 1613, 1614  
to mumps virus, fr vaccination, 693  
to Rh, in erythroblastosis fetalis, 2270  
to rubella, in susceptible populations, 105  
in United States females, 716  
in virus infection diagnosis, 719
- Antigen  
Australian,  
Down's syndrome and hepatitis in relation to, 1029, 1565, 2552  
leukemia and, 729  
in sex chromosome anomalies, 2564
- Apert's syndrome (See Acrocephalosyndactyly)
- Apex clubs  
in MR work in Australia, 1389
- Apgar score (See Infant)
- Appliances  
in dentistry for the MR, 654  
for measuring intracranial pressure, 1654  
mobile bath, 1318  
multiple-purpose crib, 1326  
water pillow, for hydrocephalic children, skin ulcer treatment with, 916
- Arachnodactyly  
heart disorders in, 851, 852, 1719, 2357  
metacarpal index in diagnosis of, 2356  
thumb sign in diagnosis of, 853
- Architecture  
community center for SMR, 1374  
mental health facility, 1377  
MR and, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 1524, 2146, 2147  
in Australia, 1525  
in England, 1526  
residential facility,  
changes in, 1414, 1469  
perception of MR and design of, 557  
spec. ed. facility, design process in planning of, 442
- Argininosuccinicaciduria  
characteristics, behavior, and biochemistry of, 170  
research on, 2333
- Arizona  
education, prevocational evaluation program, 1283
- Art  
ability, in autistic boy, intelligence in relation to, 1927  
in adjustment of MRs, 1981  
as spec. ed. technique, 2716  
therapy for MR, 1316
- Arthritis  
in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 196  
colchicine in treatment of, 195  
fr rubella vaccine, 1575, 2227, 2228
- Arylsulfatase  
A, deficiency, in metachromatic leukodystrophy, 292, 293, 952
- A, metachromatic leukodystrophy response to, 2483
- Ascorbic acid  
in dietary treatment of gargoylism, 873
- Asphyxia (See Anoxia)
- Association for Childhood International malnutrition and MR, review, 633
- Ataxia  
cerebellar  
from *Herpes simplex*, 97  
in hyperalaninemia with pyruvicemia, 238  
consanguinity in etiology of, 2302
- Friedreich's,  
diabetes and heart disease in, 959  
nerve electron microscopy in, 958  
spinal cord biochemistry in, 957  
fr. hypoglycemia, in infant or child, 242  
telangiectasia, 1786  
immunoglobulin E deficiency in, 2481  
pathology of, 961
- "At risk" infant (See Infant)
- Attitude  
of attendants, child care practices in residential services and, 1408, 1410  
of MR,  
adolescents, effects of normal and MR peers on, 1128  
educational planning and, 1220  
of parents,  
of MR children,  
prognosis and, 615, 1137  
social, cultural, and economic factors in, 586, 587  
in preschool physically handicapped and/or b.i., development of, 1214  
public,  
modification, normalization concept and, 561  
toward CP, in Israel, 1521  
toward employment of MR, 1303, 1304  
toward MR, 626, 627, 628, 631, 651, 1379, 1520, 1522  
in Maryland, 1378  
in United States, 1350  
of teacher,  
student achievement level and, 1488, 1489  
teaching of, to MR, w/educational films, 1258  
toward exceptional child, development and modification of, 2141, 2142  
in Canada, 2143  
toward MR, in art and literature, 56  
toward slow learner, 454
- Audiometry (See Hearing)
- Australia  
aborigines, mortality and morbidity in, 2140  
architectural barrier legislation recommendations for, 1525  
community programs in, 1389, 2071  
for multiply-handicapped, 1385  
residential services, and, 1356  
Down's syndrome associated with infectious hepatitis in, 111  
education, teaching methods for b.i., 472



- lead poisoning in,  
morbidity and mortality of, 2280  
in New South Wales, 1638, 1641  
MR in, classification, epidemiology, and  
incidence of, 1551  
newborn at risk, birth-weight and  
gestational age in relation to, 1791  
rehabilitation program, 512  
XYY chromosome and antisocial behavior  
in, 1040
- Autism/Non-verbal child  
acquired, behavior modification in,  
case study, 2013  
artistic talent in, intelligence in  
relation to, 1927  
assessment of, 1915  
behavior modification in, 1274, 2007  
parents as behavioral engineers in, 1465  
reinforcements and, 2008  
by sensory deprivation, 2014  
characteristics of,  
free-play behavior, analysis of, 1175  
and incidence, 1916  
perceptual, cognitive, and speech  
handicaps in, 1150  
perceptual inconstancy in, 419  
neurophysiologic mechanisms in, 1148  
speech, recall patterns and, 1106  
stereotyped behavior in, 1151  
chromosome anomaly and, 302  
diagnosis of, 1156, 2681  
education of, 1275  
EEG abnormalities and, 1793  
etiology, treatment, and parental  
influences, 2681  
facilities for, in England, 1528  
free-play behavior in, recording of, 1175  
phenomenological aspects of, 1152  
reinforcement principles in stimulation  
of Ss w, 2760  
research on, 1149  
social responses in, visual input and, 1154  
sound acceptance in, measurement of, 1176  
spec. ed. for, 630  
speech development in,  
case report, 1153  
program for, 1276  
therapy for, volunteer, in England, 504  
in uric acid metabolism disorders, 1676
- Autonomic nervous system  
in cerebral gigantism, 923  
disorders, familial, symptoms and  
treatment of, 291  
temporal factors in, MR c/w normal, 2618
- Bacteria  
*Bacteroides*, meningitis fr, in children,  
115  
*Borrelia*, in newborn, mortality and, 1624  
*Haemophilus influenzae*,  
meningitis fr, ampicillin treatment  
of, 2258
- type B, hydrocephalus and meningitis  
fr, 99  
*Leptospira canicola*, fetal death fr, 2255  
meningitis fr,  
glucose in cerebrospinal fluid in  
relation to, 1620  
immunofluorescence in diagnosis of, 2260  
lactic dehydrogenase in cerebrospinal  
fluid and, 76  
school adjustment and learning disorders  
in relation to, 1619  
treatment and neurological sequelae of,  
723  
meningococcal, meningitis fr, ampicillin  
treatment of, 2259  
*Neisseria catarrhalis*, meningitis fr,  
treatment of, 724  
*Neisseria meningitidis*, meningitis fr,  
diagnosis of, 1623  
pneumococcal, meningitis fr, glucose and  
protein in cerebrospinal fluid in, 1622  
*Pseudomonas*, meningitis fr, 772
- Barbiturate  
derivatives, for sedation in parturition,  
effect on newborn, 755  
Batten's disease (See Lipoidosis, cerebral)  
Battered Child Syndrome (See Child; Infant)  
Behavior  
adaptive,  
assessment of, 428, 1902  
cognition patterns and, 1859  
development of,  
language skills and, 473  
in sheltered workshops, 1296  
environmental effects on, 1264  
factorial dimensions of, 2687  
parameters of, 1903, 1904  
sensory-motor training effect on, 1277  
verbal expressivity as index of, 2678  
of adolescent MRs, testing of, 1919  
affective, language and, 1120  
aggressive, hearing impairment in MR  
and, 2673  
analysis of, systematic observation  
method of, 429  
anti-social,  
incest as, consequences of, 296  
modification of, in inst., attendants  
as impediments in, 2012  
rubella in children and, 102  
in sex chromosome anomalies, 1825, 1828  
large Y chromosome and, 1042  
XYY syndrome and, 349, 350, 351, 1040,  
1044, 1826, 1827  
in children, 1043  
treatment of, case study, 2036, 2038,  
2044  
assessment of, sources of, error, 1905  
of autistic children, neurophysiological  
mechanisms of, 1148  
of b.i. children,  
control of, 499  
in classroom, 1232  
w/verbal conditioning procedures, 1315

- classroom,  
   of children w/perceptual motor disorders, 492  
   controlling, teacher's role in, 456  
   modification of, 443  
 communication, in MR adolescents, 1126  
 concepts, teaching of, w/educational films, 1258  
 in cultural familial MR sibs, 2675  
 disorders of, 88, 301  
   in b.i.,  
     coordination of education and treatment for, 1224  
     study methods and, 2297  
   chromosomal anomalies and, 313, 1054  
   in deprived children, 1209  
   handicaps and, 1137  
   infant cry and, 1540  
   in inst. MRs, 300  
     operant conditioning effect on, 2758, 2759  
   fr measles encephalitis, psychological tests for, 1920  
   perception disorders and, 1512  
   poisoning and, 1138  
   in sex chromosome mosaicism, 2576  
   spec. ed. for child w/, 2724  
 EEG abnormality and, 2674  
 emotional disturbances and, 415  
 ep. and, 983  
 in galactosemia, diet effect on, 833  
 group counseling effect on EMR, 2790  
 in homocystinuria, diet effect on, 807  
 hyperactive,  
   analysis of inst. SMRs, 1090  
   of b.i. child, parent control of, 593  
   drug treatment of, 1306  
   EEG in, 357  
   fr lesions of caudate nucleus, 1657  
   methylphenidate, dextroamphetamine, chloridazepoxide, and chlorpromazine in treatment of, 529  
   methylphenidate hydrochloride in treatment of, 530  
   in XY/YYY mosaicism, 346  
 in hypoglycemia, pancreas and, 836  
 imitative, reinforcement and, 2761  
 of infants, CNS function and, 1087  
 of inst. MRs, punishment effect on, 2757  
 maladaptive,  
   in children in France, 615  
   of emotionally disturbed children, psychoactive drugs in treatment of, 1309  
   pica and, 418  
   remediation of, 503  
 malnutrition effect on, 897, 899, 900, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1739, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1907, 2395  
   maternal diet and, 895, 901  
 maternal epinephrine in relation to, 2610  
 modification, 574, 1270  
   in autism, 2008, 2013  
   by sensory deprivation, 2014  
   child-care worker in, 1470  
   coordination improvement in mongoloids by, 2781  
   educational implications of, 1266  
   by group counseling, 2010  
   by milieu teaching, w/inst. MR, 1221  
   model for community setting, 1267  
   motivation level in adults and, 396  
   by operant conditioning, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 1265, 1273, 1274, 1314  
     w/multiply handicapped, 1313  
     in South Vietnam, 572  
     w/SMR, 1110  
   parents role in, 1465, 1466, 2006  
   in PMR female, 1272  
   punishment and, in PMR boy, 1269  
   reinforcement in relation to, 2005  
   research on, 1263, 2002  
   in residences for MR, 2004  
   w/TV distortion, 1883  
   w/verbal conditioning, in b.i. boys, 1315  
 of mother and MR child, 1462  
 MR and, 623  
   Zigler's theory and, 621  
 of neonate, neurological organization, Apgar score and, 369  
 nerve structure and, radiation effect on, 157  
 neurointegrative, of children, malnutrition effect on, 191  
 nutritional and psychological factors in, 1906  
 observation of, by teacher of MRs, 2836  
 outer-directness, problem-solving in relation to, 2762  
 personality, characteristics of children w/functional articulation disorders, 1312  
 physical development and, 2622  
 in PKUs, diet effect on, 798  
 of PMR, response to cottage residential care, 2037  
 principles of, applied to exceptional child, 1908  
 psychotic, diagnosis and treatment of, in MR, 1145  
 research on, 1263, 2003  
 role expectations and, 557  
 of schizophrenic children c/w MR, 1147  
 self-mutilating,  
   control of, w/positive reinforcement, in SMR boy, 1268  
   in female, 211  
   in hyperuricemia, 195, 196, 206, 813, 814, 817  
   in rats, 197  
   prevention of, dentistry in relation to, 1673  
   in tyrosinosis, 226  
 in sex chromosomal aberrations, 2575, 2579, 2580, 2581  
 sexual,  
   Down's syndrome and, 341  
   SMR, 1133, 1134, 1135  
 social,  
   curriculum needs for training in, 1197

- of EMRs, training program effect on, 2011  
 of mongoloids, 2676  
 in MR adolescents, 1126  
   conformity and, 1128  
   social competence, assessment of, 426  
 of TMR girls, teaching program for, 2789  
 spec. ed. and, 2703  
 speech stimulation, effect on inst. MRs, 2787  
 stereotyped, 1136  
   age and time of day effects on, in inst. MRs, 1136  
   in autistic children, 1151  
   drug treatment effect on, 1306  
   in psychotic disorders, modification of, 2007  
   reduced by reinforcement, 2677  
 stereotyped and self-stimulating, inst. MRs c/w non-inst. MRs, 1136  
 vocational, job success and, 506, 1299
- Belgium**  
 spec. ed. in, 1199  
 legislation for, 2798
- Bibliography**  
 on children w/learning disorders, 2159  
 on dental care for the MR, 654  
 developmental medicine and child neurology, 653  
 on MR and malnutrition, 1729
- Biguanide**  
 derivatives, in diabetes treatment, toxicity to fetus and newborn, 754
- Bilirubin** (See also Hyperbilirubinemia)  
 in amniotic fluid,  
   Rh-hemolytic disease diagnosis and, 736  
 CNS abnormalities fr excess, 2275  
 fetal metabolism of, in Rh-hemolytic disease, 1633  
 hearing loss fr excess, 2276
- Biological rhythm**  
 circadian, amino acids in blood and urine in relation to, 1711  
 Klinefelter's syndrome incidence and, 354
- Birth defects** (See Infant)
- Birth-weight** (See Infant)
- Bithionol**  
 in paragonimiasis meningitis treatment, 1621
- Blind MR**  
 adjustment problems in, 2680  
 communication stimulation program for, 1240  
 education of, 2723  
 family of, initial interview w/, 2830  
 intellectual assessment of, 1192  
 language development and emotional adjustment of, family in relation to, 2500  
 spec. ed. for, in Germany, 1953
- Blood** (See also Erythroblastosis fetalis; Rh incompatibility)  
 acids in, in excess, methylmalonic acidemia and, 825  
 amino acids in,  
   circadian rhythm of, 1711  
   in excess, in cystinosis, diet effect of, 827  
   fetal development and, 2308  
 brain barrier, antibiotic permeability of, in meningitis treatment, 120  
 calcium excess in infants, 885  
 vitamin D excess and, 884, 886  
 carboxyhemoglobin in, hemolytic disease and, 745  
 carnosine excess, as metabolic error, 235 cells,  
   abnormal stickiness of, in homocystinuria, 1669  
   autoimmunity to, in MRs, 361  
   chromosome aberrations in, thymidine induction of, 2595  
   cysteine metabolism by, in cystinosis, 2338  
   deformities of, in idiopathic hyperbilirubinemia, 2274  
   disorder, in lipomatosis of the pancreas (congenital), 263  
   enzymes in, Down's syndrome and, 330, 2549  
   in heterozygote detection in maple syrup urine disease, 2312  
   lymphocyte lines fr, in sex chromosome anomalies, 2577  
   phosphofructokinase in, in Down's syndrome, 2549  
   phosphoglycerate kinase deficiency in, hemolytic anemia and, 1626  
   survival of donor, in newborn after exchange transfusion, 2267  
 clotting, infantile hemiplegia in relation to, 148  
 coagulation defect, in twin fetuses, 1778  
 disorders, in hyperglycinemia, 174  
 enzymes in, in chromosomal anomalies, 314  
 fetal scalp, monitoring of, acid-base equilibrium and, 1543, 1544  
 fibrinogen in, in schizophrenia, drug treatment effect on, 1794  
 glucose,  
   CNS damage and, 1715  
   in fetus, pregnancy disorder and, 1069
- groups**  
 ABO and Rh, hemolytic disease and, 123, 731, 733  
   computer model for, 124  
 ABO incompatibility,  
   birth-weight and, 743  
   hemolytic disease and, 744  
   carboxyhemoglobin in relation to, 1632  
   chromosomal anomalies and, 1055  
   hemolytic disease and,  
     carboxyhemoglobin in relation to, 745  
     exchange transfusion in,  
       contraindication for, 747  
   Kell, Down's syndrome and, 328  
   growth hormone in, in EMRs, effect of gonadotropin and insulin on, 355  
   heme, metabolism of, disorders of, 2349

- hemoglobin abnormalities in chromosomal aberration syndromes, 2555
- histidine in, in excess, intelligence and, 165, 818
- homocystine and methionine in, in excess, 806, 807
- mental disorder and, dietary treatment of, 177
- insulin in, in hypoglycemic MRs, leucine effect on, 360
- magnesium in hepatitis and congenital biliary atresia, 137
- in metabolic error screening programs, 880
- methionine excess in, in normal infant, 830, 831
- phenylalanine excess in, diet and, 792
- phenylalanine (transient) excess in, due to enzyme delayed maturation, 160
- pipecolic acid excess in, nervous system and liver disorders in, relation to, 812
- plasmapheresis, in Rh-hemolytic disease management, 132
- serotonin in Down's syndrome, 331
- transfusion, accidental, Rh-hemolytic disease and, 129
- exchange, in Rh-hemolytic disease treatment, mortality risk in, 131
- intrauterine, in Rh-hemolytic disease management, 127, 130
- tyrosine excess in, 162
- uric acid, excess in, 2-ethylamino-1, 3, 4-thiadiazole effect on, 816
- in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 195, 196
- neurological disorders in, 813, 814
- in low birth-weight infants, 1677
- volume changes in response to sensory stimuli, 2618
- X<sub>1</sub>-protein factor, in CNS disorders and Down's syndrome, 332
- Blood vessels**
- angiomas of, in brain, diagnosis and treatment of, 1747
- anomalies, in Goldenhar syndrome, 2431
- intracranial and intraspinal, in children, neurological disorders fr, 2413
- cerebral,**
- moyamoya disease of, etiology of, 2495
- thrombosis of, infantile hemiplegia in relation to, 148
- congenital anomalies of, 937
- degeneration, in Leigh's necrotizing encephalomyelopathy, 956
- disorder, of aorta, in hypercalcemia, 885
- proteoglycan anomalies in, fr excess homocysteine, 2328
- pulmonary arteries, disorders of, in congenital rubella syndrome, 1593
- smoking effect on placental, fetus and newborn response to, 756
- Body heat**
- exchange transfusion effect on, 738
- Bogaert's disease ( See Leukoencephalitis)
- Bone**
- anomalies and disorders, in de Lange's syndrome, 281
- in Down's syndrome, 337
- in hyperglycinemia, 174
- in ring chromosome 18 syndrome, 321
- in ring chromosomes syndromes, 342
- in XYY chromosome anomaly, 1043
- Down's syndrome differential diagnosis fr disorder of, 2553
- joints, dysmorphogenesis of, congenital, 940
- Bourneville's disease (See Sclerosis, tuberos)
- Bradykinin**
- respiratory distress syndrome response to, 1647
- Brain (See also related headings)**
- abscess of, diagnosis and treatment of, 1746
- amino acids and lipids in, in ep. fr drugs, 2514
- amino acids in, in ep., 993
- phenylalanine and tyrosine excess, effect on, 786, 2320
- angiomas in, diagnosis and treatment of, 1747
- anomaly, Arnold-Chiari malformation and basilar impression in relation to, 924
- in holoprosencephaly, convulsions in, 920
- endocrine dysgenesis and, 919
- in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 947, 948
- in Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome, 1770
- speech difficulties and, 1754
- sudanophilic leukodystrophy and angiomatosis in relation to, 147
- in trisomy 18, 1807
- in trisomy 21, 1808
- atrophy and intellectual impairment, 16
- blood barrier, antibiotic permeability of, in meningitis treatment, 120
- blood vessels of, moyamoya disease of, etiology of, 2495
- thrombosis of, infantile hemiplegia in relation to, 148
- brain-stem encephalitis and, 116
- caudate nucleus of, CP in relation to, 1657
- cell growth, in fetal malnutrition, 2379
- cell migration in, mutation in relation to, 2600
- in cephalic control, environmental effect on, in infants, 1088
- cerebellum,**
- atrophy of, in demyelinating leukodystrophy, 955
- tumor in, diagnosis of, 267
- corpus callosum agenesis in, diagnosis of, 277
- cystathionine excess in, 179
- cysts, diagnosis of, 1749
- development,



- biological age and, 370  
 congenital heart disease and, 372  
 somatic development and, 371  
 disorder,  
   angiography of venous and sinus  
     configurations in diagnosis of, 2174  
   fr anoxia, 156, 760, 761, 2515  
   degenerative, in infants, 963  
   diabetes, MR and, 969  
   diagnosis and treatment of, 1087  
   in dysmorphogenesis of joints, 940  
   EEG and, 674, 679, 680, 849, 2173  
   in ferrets, fr agent of subacute  
     sclerosing panencephalitis, 118  
   in fetus, endocrine disorders in mother  
     in relation to, 290  
   in kuru, 960  
   in lead poisoning, 749, 750, 751  
   in malnutrition, 894, 895, 898, 899, 900,  
     901, 1717, 1734, 1896  
     bibliography, 1729  
   in monkeys, fr agent of Burkett's  
     lymphoma, 121  
   fr mumps infection, 909  
   in newborn, 774  
   in new syndrome, 1713  
   in phospholipid and sphingolipid  
     metabolic disorder, 2489  
   psychiatric disorder in children in  
     relation to, 978  
   in respiratory distress syndrome, 765  
   in thiamine deficiency, 887  
   in thyroid deficiency, 864  
   ultrastructure in, 2490, 2492, 2493  
   virus infection and, 98  
 edema of, in Reye's syndrome, 1764  
 encephalitogenic viruses in non-neuronal  
 cells of, 2208  
 enzyme deficiency in, in subacute  
 necrotizing encephalomyelopathy, 1789  
 ganglioside accumulation in, 239  
 hydrolase in, in Gaucher's disease, 847  
 inclusions in,  
   late infantile metachromatic  
     leukodystrophy, 293  
   new lipoidosis syndrome, 1692  
   ultrastructure of, in amaurotic  
     idiocy, 1696  
 lead poisoning (subacute) and, 142  
 learning and, 1115  
 lipids in,  
   in malnourished infants, 2398  
   in neurological disorder of mice, 2496  
   in PKU, 787  
 malnutrition effect on, 2399, 2402, 2403,  
 2405  
 mantle thickness in, hydrocephalus  
 prognosis and, 1760  
 measles virus in, in subacute sclerosing  
 panencephalitis, 2207  
 nerve degeneration in, amino acid  
 metabolism and, 194  
 nerve origin in, environment effect  
 on, 2602  
 in neurofibromatosis,  
   MR and, 266  
   neoplasia of, 1743  
   pancreatitis and, 117  
   *Paragonimus westermani* infection of, 2256  
   pathology of, in CP, 2303  
   scanning,  
     in children, technetium in, 1547  
     by ultrasonography, 673  
   sclerosis of, anoxia and, 2515  
   small bowel resection effect on infant,  
     1792  
   sphingolipid in, in Tay-Sachs disease, 1695  
   structure, radiation effect on, behavior  
     and learning in relation to, 157  
   tissue, infectivity of, in Creutzfeldt-  
     Jakob disease, 966  
 tumor,  
   case report, 2409  
   classification of, 2410  
   invasive, 2411  
   neurological testing for, 908  
   retarded growth and development in  
     relation to, 1748  
   treatment of, 263  
   tyrosine formation fr phenylalanine by  
     PKU in relation to, 2319  
   ultrastructure in myoclonus epilepsy, 2494  
   warts, 939  
 Brain injury (See also Cerebral Palsy;  
 Epilepsy; & Education, special)  
   fr anoxia,  
     fetal, 1645  
     at parturition, 149  
   assessment of,  
     in infants, 1541  
     c/w non-organics, 2685, 2691  
   in Australia, 1551  
   behavior and,  
     assessment, error sources, 1905  
     control of, 1315  
     hyperkinetic, drug treatment of, 530  
     parent control of, 593  
   fr blunt trauma in infancy, 2295  
   cognition in children w/, assessment  
     of, 1935  
   fr convulsions in infancy, 306  
   diagnosis of,  
     conceptual problems in, 1187, 1189  
     product- vs process- method of, 499  
   Doman- Delacato method and, 2040  
   education of child w/, 1224, 1227, 1653  
   reading program for, 1232  
   teacher training and, 606  
   EEG in determination of, 357, 679, 680  
   family of child with, treatment and, 1651  
   figure-ground pathology in, 2658  
   fr *Herpes simplex* infection, 698  
   in hydrocephaly and mental development,  
     2667  
   5-hydroxytryptophan reversal of, 2293  
   in hypoglycemia, 242  
     in at-risk infants, 834, 835  
   in inborn metabolic errors, 804, 882



- fr intrauterine disseminated intravascular coagulation, 1778
- language disorder in, 1093
- fr maternal epinephrine, 2610
- microcephaly after accidental, 278
- minimal,
  - assessment, 19
  - characteristics of, 1123
  - education of child w/, 1172
  - intelligence, measles, and, 2665
  - perception and, 1166, 1537
  - spec. ed. for, 1949
- MR and, 91, 1187
- nutrition of children w/, gastrostomy for, 1650
- in parturition, CP, MR, and ep. in relation to, 86, 87, 88
- in postmaturity, 87
- prevention, electrode pressure switch and, 1654
- prognosis of child w/, 1652
  - antecedent conditions in, 776
  - psychiatric disorders and parental relations, 592
- psychological testing in, 1190, 1193
  - discriminative validity of, 1191
- fr radiation, 2300, 2301
- in Rh iso-immunization of fetus and newborn, 730
- socioeconomic factors in, 970
- sorting behavior in, 1165
- spec. ed. of, testing in relation to, 1963
- study of, methods of, 2297
- subdural hematoma, in infants, etiology and treatment of, 2414
- treatment of child w/, Doman-Delacato method for, 1321
- visual ground discrimination in, 1165
- fr vitamin D excess, 1741
- Bulgaria
  - residential care and spec. ed. for MRs in, 2739
  - spec. ed. in, 2738
- Byler disease
  - genetics and clinical aspects of, 1053
- Calcium
  - in blood, in excess, 885
  - vitamin D excess and, 884, 886
- California
  - community services in, child development traveling clinic as, 2072
- MR agencies in, directory of, 60
- resident training program,
  - operant conditioning, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567
  - problems of, 571
  - in-service training, 569, 570
  - spec. ed. administration in, 597
  - university career tryout project, 1391
- Canada
  - anencephalus and spina bifida incidence in, maternal infection and, 2468
  - community programs in, 2058, 2079, 2143
  - youth volunteers in, 1472
  - Down's syndrome in, infectious hepatitis and, 1016
  - nursery education for child w/ special needs, 1216
  - residential care in, 1415
  - risk registry in, 81
  - vocational training and employment of the disabled in, 1305
  - Canadian Association for Retarded Children
    - community programs and, 2066
    - manual for religious program for MRs, 2075
  - Cancer
    - breast, in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1820
    - chromosomal anomalies and, 1054
    - in infants, mortality of, 2417
    - virus in etiology of, 2605
  - Cannabis
    - chromosomal anomalies fr, 2597
  - Carbazole
    - in Hurler's syndrome detection, 255
  - Carbohydrate (See also Metabolism)
    - metabolism of, inborn errors of, in Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome, 1770
  - Carbon dioxide
    - tension, in mother, newborn disorders and, 1074
  - Carbonic anhydrase
    - inhibitors, in hydrocephalus treatment, 1753
  - Carbon monoxide
    - metabolism of, in hemolytic disorders, 745
  - Carboxyhemoglobin
    - in ABO incompatibility, 1632
  - Cardiac disorder (See under Heart)
  - Carnosine
    - inborn errors of metabolism of, case study, 235
  - Catecholamine
    - metabolism, in Down's syndrome, 2547
  - Central nervous system (See also Autonomic nervous system; Brain)
    - abnormalities, fr hemolytic disease or hyperbilirubinemia of the newborn, 2275
    - anatomy, histology, and function of, 652
    - chromosomal aberrations and, 313
    - development of, 2137
    - behavior during first year of life and, 1087
    - in early childhood, 683
    - genetic control of, 2601
    - sensory stimulation effect on, 1086
    - in utero, 683
  - disorder,
    - in ataxia telangiectasia, 961
    - blood X, protein factor and, 332
    - fr hypoglycemia, 1715
    - in infant and child, registry for, in Canada, 81
    - fr malnutrition, 1717, 1730, 1734, 1853, 2403
    - bibliography on, 1729
    - in maple syrup urine disease, dietary treatment of, 1671

- neuromuscular classification of, 18  
 socioeconomic factors in, 970  
 teeth malformations and, 2598  
 giant neuronal mitochondria in, in  
 microcephaly w/convulsions, 1762  
 inclusions in, in metachromatic  
 leukodystrophy, 954  
 malformation of,  
   congenital, race in relation to, 1779  
   in Great Britain, factors in, 2465, 2466  
   in Norway, socioeconomic factors in, 2464  
   in Wales, 1553  
 thiamine deficiency effect on, 2360  
 tumors of, in association w/familial  
 neurofibromatosis, 2416  
 tyrosinosis and, 226  
 viral infection of, 722  
 in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 2359
- Cephaloridine  
   in bacterial meningitis treatment, 723
- Cerebral gigantism (See Gigantism)
- Cerebral lipoidosis (See Lipoidosis,  
 cerebral)
- Cerebral palsy (See also Brain injury;  
 United Cerebral Palsy Association)  
   in adults, surgical treatment results  
   and, 1656  
   age of walking and, 1081  
   animal model for, 1839  
   attitude toward, in Israel, 1521  
   brain pathology in, 2303  
   clinic program for, 26, 1335  
   consanguinity in etiology of, 2302  
   dental care in, 521, 522  
   education, 2126  
     conductive, for severe athetoids, 448  
     nursery school, 26  
     in Scotland, 1225  
     writing activities, 478  
   experiences, everyday, of preschoolers, 498  
   hand deformities in, surgery as treatment  
   for, 152  
   incidence of, in inst. MR children, 1184  
   intelligence, development of, 1186  
   fr lead poisoning, 140  
   fr lesions of caudate nucleus, 1657  
   low birth-weight in etiology of, 2163  
   management of, 1655  
   minimal, physical therapy for, 1083  
   motor and perceptual performance of non-MR  
   adults, w/ early b.i., 1166  
   occlusion in, survey, in Japan, 1340  
   oral diseases in, incidence in Idaho, 1336  
   parturition injury in etiology of, 86  
   postmaturity in etiology of, 87  
   in Sjogren-Larsson syndrome, 285, 286, 287  
   spasticity treatment in, with phenol  
   injection, 2304  
   target following and fixating ability  
   in, 2660  
   training of, role of mother in, 2784  
   treatment and prevention, engineering  
   knowledge and, 25  
   treatment, neuro-developmental approach  
   to, 1322
- vocational rehabilitation of, 513
- Cerebral spinal fluid  
   antibody in, in bacterial meningitis,  
   120, 2260  
   folic acid in, in ep. anticonvulsants  
   effect on, 2516  
   glucose and protein in, in bacterial  
   meningitis, 1622  
   glucose in, in bacterial meningitis, 1620  
   glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase in,  
   prognosis in bacterial meningitis in  
   relation to, 2261  
   in hydrocephaly, radiography of, 77  
   lactic dehydrogenase in, neurological  
   disorders and, 76  
   in meningitis diagnosis, 1623  
   pressure, in hydrocephalus, isosorbide  
   effect on, 270  
   purines in, in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome,  
   allopurinol treatment and, 200
- Cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome  
   characteristics of, 2438, 2439
- Cerebroside (See Sphingolipid)
- Ceroid  
   metabolism, disorder, progressive  
   neurological disorder and, 964
- Cervico-oculoacusticus syndrome (See  
 Wildervanck's syndrome)
- Chemical compound (See also specific  
 headings)  
   pesticide, perinatal toxicity of, 2283
- Child  
   abuse,  
     family characteristics and, 590  
     legislative protection against, in  
     Kansas, 535  
     psychosocial aspects of, 976, 1459, 1482  
   antisocial behavior in, XYY chromosome  
   anomaly and, 1043  
   autistic, education of, 630  
   behavioral problems and MR in, in  
   France, 615  
   b.i.,  
     behavior of, control by parent, 593  
     education of, teacher training and, 606  
     EEG in determination of, 679, 680  
     prognosis of,  
       antecedent conditions in, 776  
       case study, 1652  
     psychiatric disorders in, 592  
   blood vessel anomalies in, neurological  
   disorders in relation to, 2413  
   brain scanning in, 1547  
   burns, meningitis, hydrocephalus, and  
   neuroblastoma in, case study, 772  
   cerebellar ataxia in, fr *Herpes simplex*, 97  
   cerebellar tumor in, diagnosis of, 267  
   chronic polyneuritis, 1788  
   congenital malformation patterns in, 2178  
   convulsions in, cerebral anoxia in  
   etiology of, 987  
   w/CP, management of, 1655  
   deprived,  
     assessment of effects of language  
     stimulation program for Negro, 1169

- neurological disorders in relation to, 2498  
 nutrition of, 2396, 2397  
 diagnostic clinics for, in Washington, 2805  
 diphenylhydantoin poisoning in, 758  
 diseases and disorders of, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of genetic and endocrine, 2180  
 diseases of, 1529, 1530  
 EEG and, 674  
 emotionally disturbed, etiology and treatment of, 416  
 ep. in, centrencephalic, EEG pattern in, 980  
 EEG and, 984  
   etiology, diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis of, 2513  
   prognosis in relation to, 986  
   surgery in relation to, 985  
 exceptional,  
   public attitude toward, 2141, 2142  
   in Canada, 2143  
 w/eye disorders, 2502  
   family of, initial interview w/, 2830  
   in Great Britain, special education for, 2503  
   symposium on, 2501  
 failure-to-thrive, 977  
 handicapped, early identification of, 2160  
 in Hawaii, disorders of learning and emotions in, 1518  
 hepatitis encephalopathy in, exchange transfusion for, plasmapheresis in, 748  
*Herpes simplex* infection in, mortality of, 699  
 home care programs for the MR, 2804  
 hoping structures of, assessment of, 413  
 in hospital, effects of psychiatric counseling on, 1282  
 hyperuricemia in, 204  
 hypoglycemia in, neurological disorders fr, 242  
 language development in, speech therapist and, 1483  
 lead poisoning in, 750  
   in Australia, 2280  
   control and treatment of, 140  
   detection by hair analysis, 142  
   etiology, management, and prevention, 749  
   lead analyses in hair in determination of, 2279  
 learning and neurological disorders in, screening for, physician role in, 666  
 w/learning disorders, bibliography on, 2159  
 learning in, socioeconomic factors and, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975  
 leukemia in, fr nuclear test radiation, 2299  
 malformed, community responsibility to, 1366  
 malnutrition in, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639  
   in tropics, 2404  
 medical care of, in Poland, 688  
 meningitis in, fr *Bacteroides*, drug treatment of, 115  
 mental development of, malnutrition effect on, 191  
 mortality and morbidity of, in Australian aborigines, 2140  
 mortality, in the United States, 1751  
 MR and handicapped, national study of, 1535  
 multiply-handicapped, eye disorders in, diagnosis of, 2171  
 mumps vaccination of, side effects of, 693  
 nerve impairment in, diagnosis and treatment of, 69  
 neurological disorders in, 660, 661  
   clumsiness and, 665  
   EEG and, 1557  
 neurology, bibliography on, 653  
 pancreatitis in, hypoglycemia and, 1691  
 poisoning (accidental) in, 138  
 prepubertal, XYY syndrome in, 349  
 preschool  
   education, Operation Headstart program, effects of, 497  
   everyday experiences of CP, 498  
   mental development of, mother training program in relation to, 591  
 psychiatric disorders in, brain dysfunction and, 978  
 w/ psychomotor and language disorders, EEG in, 678  
 psychotherapy w/, 1480  
 rubella (congenital) and, 102, 103  
 in rubella follow-up, 1584  
 rubella vaccination of, 712  
 scholastic achievement of, prematurity and, 1218  
 w/ special needs, nursery education for, in Canada, 1216  
 spinal cord tumors in, 2412  
 tuberculous, rubella vaccination of, 2234, 2235, 2236  
 varicella infection in, mortality of, 700  
 vitamin D excess effect on, 1741  
 Chimpanzee  
   Down's syndrome in, 1035, 1818, 1819  
   spongiform encephalopathy in, after inoculation w/ brain material from Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, 966  
 Chinese  
   hyperbilirubinemia in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency disease in, 133  
 Chloramphenicol  
   in eye disorder treatment in MRs, 359  
   in *Neisseria catarrhalis* meningitis treatment, 724  
 Chloride  
   in amniotic fluid, pregnancy disorder and, 1073  
 Chlorpromazine  
   effects of prolonged treatment w/, on rats, 1307  
 Cholestasis  
   in Byler disease, genetics and clinical aspects of, 1053

- in newborn, as new syndrome, 838
- Cholesterol  
metabolism,  
disorders of neurological sequelae  
of, 249  
in hypothyroidism, thyroxine effect  
on, 860
- Chromatography  
of urine, in maple syrup urine disease, 230
- Chromosomal anomaly (See also Genetics;  
specific disorders)  
abortion and, 2522  
animal models for study of, 2585  
autoimmunity and, 334, 1027  
autosomal, 2557, 2558  
deletions, syndromes w/, 2556  
biochemistry and neuro-psychiatric  
aspects of, 313  
blood groups and, 1055  
cancer and behavior and developmental  
abnormalities in relation to, 1054  
in children, pathology, diagnosis, and  
therapy of, 2180  
chimerism and mosaicism, 2561  
classification of, 2193  
counseling in relation to, 1831, 2124  
in CP, MR, and ep., 86  
in de Lange syndrome, 1769  
deletion,  
in *cri du chat* syndrome, 1000  
D(14), retinoblastoma and, 1801  
deoxyribonucleic acid labeling and, 1006  
13, case study, 318  
18, congenital malformations and, 2533  
immunoglobulins and, 322, 1010, 1011,  
2534, 2537  
dermatoglyphics and, 663, 1539, 2181, 2183,  
2184, 2185  
diagnosis of, 681  
in Down's syndrome, 324  
enlargement of short arm of a G  
chromosome, 2554  
etiology,  
agents in, 1058, 2597  
cyclamate in, 1060  
LSD and, 1062, 1063, 1834, 1835  
LSD and UML-491 in relation to, 1061  
oral contraceptives in, abortion and,  
1059  
in gonadal anomalies, 1048, 2567  
group C, hand and finger anomalies in  
syndrome w, 1800  
group D, ribonucleic acid replication  
and, 1804  
hand and heart anomalies and low  
birth-weight in relation to, 1806  
hemoglobin anomalies in, 2555  
hemolytic anemia and, enzyme deficiency  
in blood cells in relation to, 1626  
in humans, advances in, 1830, 1832, 1833  
incidence in newborn, 1552  
infant cry in relation to, 2523, 2524, 2525  
intelligence in, 2662  
intrauterine growth retardation and, 2381  
inversion, chromosome 2, Turner's syndrome  
and, 344  
leukemia and, 1028  
in leukemia and Down's syndrome, 2265  
in leukocytes in subacute sclerosing  
panencephalitis, 2206  
Leydig cells in testes in, 1823  
monosome, 21, case study, 1012  
mortality and, 2582  
mosaicism,  
cell-line selection in, 2562  
13-15, genetics and chromosome  
replication in, 2528  
malformations and retarded development  
in, 319  
XY/XXY, tallness and, 346  
MR and, 312  
endocrine system in relation to, 90  
in new syndrome w/ renal, genital, and ear  
anomalies, 2459  
prenatal detection of, 667  
amniotic fluid in, 736  
fr radiation fr nuclear tests, 2298, 2299  
research on, 1056  
ring,  
case study, 1008  
congenital malformations and, 2530  
D, congenital anomalies in relation  
to, 2529  
E, clinical aspects of, 2538  
eye, face, heart, and skeleton anomalies  
in syndrome with, 321  
gonadal hypoplasia and, 342  
4, congenital abnormalities in, 1798  
18, immunoglobulins and, 1010, 2536  
Robertsonian, 2560  
satellites,  
on chromosome 17, radiation and, 1009  
on D chromosome, gonadal anomalies and,  
1003  
sex,  
antisocial behavior and crime in relation  
to, 1825  
behavior and intelligence in relation  
to, 1828, 2575, 2576  
developmental mechanisms and, 2563  
evolution of, 2566  
gonadal dysgenesis in, 1829  
hair in determination of, 2594  
immunoglobulins and, 2564  
intelligence and, 2574, 2583  
large Y, psychiatric disorders and, 1042  
lymphocytoid lines fr persons w/, 2577  
as marker chromosome, 2584  
review on, 1833  
structural abnormalities and, 2565  
thyroid autoimmunity and, 345  
triplo-X, in females, congenital  
malformations and, 2572  
XO/XX, gonadal dysgenesis and pseudo-  
pseudohypoparathyroidism, in, 1049  
XXXX, MR and, 1041  
48,XXXX/49,XXXXX mosaic, 2569  
XXY, season of year in etiology of, 354



- XXXY, deoxyribonucleic acid replication  
   in relation to, 347  
 XY/XXY and XY/XXY/XXYY, emotional  
   disorders in, 348  
 XYY,  
   anti-social behavior and, 1040, 1044  
   in child, 1043  
   in basketball players, 352  
   behavior, tallness, and intelligence  
   in, 349, 351, 353, 1826, 1827, 1850  
   growth hormone levels in, 2578  
   normal behavior and, 350, 2579, 2580,  
   2581  
 fr solvent sniffing, 2596  
 in spontaneous abortion, 2550  
 thymidine induction of, 2595  
 translocation,  
   C/G,  
     Down's syndrome and, 327  
     in infant and father, 1002  
   D/D, balanced, 1004  
   D/E, in mother and sons, autoradiography  
     of, 1007  
   D/G, autoradiography of, 2531  
   F-group, case study, 323  
   reciprocal, 2559  
   skeleton anomalies and MR associated  
     with, 2527  
   Y/autosome, case study, 343  
   (Cq+;Cq-), congenital malformations and,  
     317  
   (Cq-,Aq+), 1799  
   (1p+;2p-), in mother and son, 316  
   (4q-,Cp+), 1001  
   21/22, pericentric inversion, 1809  
 trisomy,  
   autosomal, enzymes in blood in, 314  
   dermatoglyphics in, 2535  
   diagnosis of, 2532  
   eye disorders in, 1051  
   maternal age and, 2521  
   mosaic, cell selection, age and, 315  
   C, Down's syndrome and, 325  
   C6-12 mosaicism, congenital malformation  
     in, 2526  
   D and G, congenital anomalies in, 1805  
   D, cyclopia and, 1803  
   D, partial, leukemia and, breakage gene  
     in relation to, 320  
   G, Down's syndrome and, 1013  
   G, partial, Down's syndrome and, 1019  
   13-15, characteristics of, 1802  
     immunoglobulin deficiency in, 1005  
   21, brain anomalies in, 1808  
   21, partial, Down's syndrome and, 326  
   22, clinical aspects of, 1036  
   69,XXX, in liveborn infant, 2571  
 Chromosome  
   acrocentric, comparison of association of,  
     in male and female, 2593  
   amniotic fluid in study of, 2179  
   in autism, 302  
   division, in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1822  
   egg cytoplasm in expression of, 1057  
   LSD effect on, 363  
   mutation, susceptibility to, case study,  
     1726  
   Philadelphia 1-, in leukemia (familial),  
     145  
   rubella effect on, 1572  
   sex, evolution of, sex-linked genes in  
     relation to, 2566  
   structure of, XYY syndrome variation in  
     relation to, 1826  
 Church (See Religion)  
 Citrulline  
   in urine, in excess, in saccharopinuria,  
     232  
 Citrullinemia  
   characteristics, behavior, and biochemistry  
     of, 170  
 Classification (See also Mental Retardation)  
   of cerebral disorders in infants, mortality  
     and, 2192  
   of conditions associated w/ short stature,  
     2387  
   of genetic disorders, 2193  
   of gliomas (intracranial), 2410  
   of glycogenoses, enzyme defects in  
     relation to, 2348  
   of MR,  
     in Denmark, Netherlands, and Sweden, 2751  
     intelligence and, 619  
     rehabilitation in relation to, 1509  
     social adjustment and, 1510  
 Cognition (See also Creativity; Perception)  
   adaptive behavior and, 1859  
   affective behavior and, 1120  
   in b.i. children, assessment of, 1935  
   cognitive equivalence, development of, 375  
   complexity of, deficits in, 376  
   concept attainment, effect of pictorial and  
     verbal symbols on, 421  
   conceptual thought, social-occupational  
     adjustment and, 1129  
   conservation, development of,  
     horizontal-vertical space perception,  
       and, 1861  
     illusion-distorted identity, 1862  
     mass, weight, and volume, c/w normals,  
       1860  
   conservation of substance,  
     assessment of, 378  
     integration of neural circuits and, 378  
   deficits in,  
     in autism, 1150  
     in b.i., 1191  
   development of, social class and, 404  
   disorders of, 301  
   in identification of MR infants, spec. ed.  
     program in relation to, 1943  
   motivation and, in concept switching, 2645  
   oddity concept in SMR, 1864  
   perception and,  
     disorders of, in disadvantaged, 1209  
     treatment of problems of, in  
       disadvantaged, 1118  
   in PKU, diet effect on, 797  
   quantitative thinking, c/w normals, 1863  
   in rehabilitation, 2769



- theory, related to MR, 29  
 thought processes, distortion of, in  
 psychotic MR, 1145  
 in vocational rehabilitation, success, 2021  
 word recognition and definition, 2653
- Colchicine  
 in arthritis treatment, in Lesch-Nyhan  
 syndrome, 195
- Colorimetry  
 as screening device for orotic aciduria,  
 234
- Communication (See Language; Psycholinguistic  
 abilities; Speech)  
 development of,  
 in environmentally deprived, 398, 1124  
 operant conditioning program and, w/  
 inst. MR, 1265  
 verbal conditioning and, 1107  
 disorders of, 1123  
 in child, speech therapist and, 1483  
 diagnosis and management, 55  
 in MR and pseudoretarded, 1122  
 evaluation of, in MR adolescents, 1126  
 program for stimulation of, for blind  
 PMR, 1240
- Community programs (See also Programing)  
 adoption agencies, restriction against  
 parents of an MR child, 2070  
 adult activity centers, 511  
 for adult MRs, 2047  
 for aged MRs, 1361  
 in Australia, 1356, 1389, 2071  
 big brothers, juvenile delinquents as, for  
 MRs, 2093  
 birth defect information center as, 2151  
 boarding homes for MRs in England, 2068  
 camping, 1441  
 day, description of, 1442  
 summer, counselor attitude in relation  
 to effectiveness of, 1438  
 psycho-social development and, 1440  
 residential, physical development and,  
 1439  
 in Canada, 2058  
 nursery education as, 1216  
 survey of, 2079  
 youth volunteers in, 1472  
 for care of mother and infant, 2059, 2189  
 child development traveling clinic as, in  
 California, 2072  
 for children w/ malformations, 1366  
 child study clinics as, 2805  
 child welfare services, deprivation  
 hypothesis and, 541  
 clinic,  
 evaluation of, 540  
 programs for CP child, guidelines  
 for, 1335  
 clinical psychologists in, 1478  
 day and resident camps for EMRs, 2112  
 day camp and leisure time activities  
 in, 2113  
 day camp, organization of program for, 579  
 day-care centers,  
 architectural planning and, 646  
 in Scotland, 1371  
 socioeconomic factors in relation to,  
 2803  
 in Denmark, 1327, 1375  
 for employment of disabled,  
 recommendations for, 1304  
 in England, residential care demand  
 and, 1372  
 in Essex County, Great Britain, 545  
 expansion of, 1188  
 Eye Clinic for MR, in Denmark, 1327  
 facilities for, financial support for  
 construction of, 1348, 1349  
 for families of abused children, 590  
 foster grandparents, for MR residents at  
 residential care inst., 1393, 2096, 2756  
 foster homes in Canada, 2066, 2067  
 foster parent, 2098  
 spec. ed. needs in relation to,  
 2097  
 Head Start, health services and, problems  
 in, 1392  
 home-care, 2804  
 hostels, in England, 2099  
 in Illinois, 1357  
 in Indiana, Kentucky, and Ohio, directory  
 for, 63  
 indigenous aides use in, in Western United  
 States, 2802  
 in Ireland, 1352, 1353  
 Jewish, for MRs, 2076  
 Junior Achievement Project as, 2074  
 Kennedy Center Diagnostic Clinic, 1388  
 in Kentucky, 2063  
 in lead poisoning control, 140  
 for low socioeconomic level mothers,  
 training in language development,  
 preschool child mental development in  
 relation to, 591  
 in malnutrition prevention, 2394  
 in Maryland, 1378  
 for metabolic disorder screening,  
 biochemical tests for, 192  
 for mother and infant care, 2059, 2189  
 for MR, 1515  
 in Canada, 2143  
 in New Jersey, directory of, 2158  
 in the United States, 2135, 2136  
 in Nebraska, 2801  
 for occupational training of MRs, in  
 Kentucky, 2774  
 in physical education and recreation, for  
 the MR and physically handicapped, 581  
 physicians' role in, 601  
 for PKU screening, 2313  
 problems in, 2073  
 Project Follow Through, 1394  
 public health nurse in, 602, 1365  
 recreation,  
 Girl Scouts, for MR girls, 582  
 for the handicapped, 2105, 2108, 2109,  
 2820  
 for MRs, 2106  
 inst., 2107  
 rehabilitation center services, 1395

- for rehabilitation,
  - of MRs in England, 2799
  - of spina bifida children, 2474
- for re-integration of MRs, 1386
- religious, in Kentucky, 1401
- in rubella prevention, planning for, 1601, 1602
- screening programs,
  - for developmental milestones, value of, 2168
  - for lead poisoning in children, 750
  - for metabolic errors, 878, 880
  - aminoacidemia, 876, 877, 2306
  - PKU, 780, 781
  - in England, 783
  - public health agencies in, 669
- services,
  - in Connecticut, 546
  - recommendations for, 559
  - social, recommendations for, 542
- for SMRs,
  - adapted living-community, 1373
  - community center, 1374
  - operant techniques use in, 1110
- in Sweden, legislation and, 1341
- teacher aides in, 604
- for teaching interdisciplinary professionals, 2121
- in Tennessee, directory of, 61
- in Texas, directory of, 62
- therapy and nursery school program, for psychotic preschoolers, 1281
- in United States, 1350, 1351, 2792
- University Affiliated Facility, in Florida, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383
- in vocational rehabilitation, 2025
- sheltered workshop,
  - for multiply handicapped, token reinforcement effect on, 2022
  - organizing, 2018, 2019
- in Wisconsin, in poverty areas, 1359
- youth groups in Ohio, 2069
- Computer
  - in EEG analyses, 674
  - in ep. research, 981
  - in health data information retrieval, 2149
  - in human genetics, 1830
  - Rh hemolytic disease model, 124
- Conditioning (See Learning)
- Congenital anomaly (See under Infant)
- Connecticut
  - activities and service needs of MR of, 1388
  - employers' attitudes toward employing MRs, 1303
  - Kennedy Center Workshop of the Parents and Friends of MR Children of Bridgeport, evolution of, 1293
  - programing for MR, 546, 2062
  - residential care in Bridgeport, establishment of, 2085
  - residential recreational programs in, soap box derby as, 1424
- Consanguinity (See also Genetics)
  - in anhidrosis w/ sensory neuropathy, 1790
  - in Byler disease, 1053
  - chromosome translocation (4/C) and, 1001
  - in cyclopia and clefting, 2434
  - in cystathioninuria (non-vitamin B<sub>6</sub> dependent), 826, 1684
  - in etiology of ataxia and CP, 2302
  - in gonadal dysgenesis, 2573
  - in hyperphenylalaninemia, 788
  - in hyperprolinemia, 829
  - type 2, 828
  - in infant morbidity and mortality in Pakistan, 770
  - in Leigh's subacute necrotizing encephalomyelopathy, 956
  - in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 815
  - in myoclonus epilepsy without Lafora bodies, 992
  - in new MR syndrome w/ aminoaciduria, 1681, 1682
  - in non-vitamin B<sub>6</sub> dependent cystathionuria, 826, 1684
  - in Noonan's syndrome (male Turner's syndrome), 1047
  - in recurrent intrahepatic cholestasis, 838
  - in Sjogren-Larsson syndrome, 1763
  - in tyrosinemia, 2322
- Contraceptives
  - oral, abortion fr, 1059
- Convulsion (See also Epilepsy)
  - allergy and, 1796
  - cerebral anoxia in etiology of, 987
  - control of, diazepam for, 78, 310
  - disorders with,
    - in Mariana Islands, 994
    - physician's role in treatment of, 982
  - fr fever, EEG and, 2507
  - giant neuronal mitochondria in infant w/, 1762
  - in holoprosencephaly, 920
  - in hyperglycinemia, 174, 176
  - in infants,
    - endocrine system and, 305
    - etiology, treatment, and prognosis of, 306
    - psychomotor development and, 979
  - in newborn, prognosis of, 2510
  - 3a,4,5,6-tetrahydrosuccinimido[3,4-b]-acenaphthen-10-one in treatment of, 997
- Copper
  - metabolism of, disorders of, 1658
  - inborn, penicillamine treatment of, 839
- Corticotrophin
  - in hyperbilirubinemia treatment, 134
- Cortisol
  - metabolism of, disorders of, gonadal anomalies in, surgical correction of, 261
- Counseling
  - adolescent, need for, 408
  - case histories in effectiveness of, 2123
  - of families,
    - of MR children, 2828
    - of spina bifida child, 2829
  - genetic, 7, 24, 650, 690, 691, 1831
  - amniocentesis and, 66
  - in balanced translocation syndromes, 323
  - directory of services in, 2156

- in Down's syndrome, 324  
 in Hartnup's disorder, 246  
 in hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia, 289  
 information center for, 2151  
 in medicine, 2124, 2833  
 in MR, 80  
 qualifications of counselors in, 1473  
 screening programs and, 670  
 in Wolman's disease, 249
- group,  
 behavior response to, in EMRs, 2790  
 self concept improvement in EMRs in relation to, 2010  
 small group interaction and social relations, 2672
- guidance,  
 acceptance of, performance of MRs and, 1130  
 prevocational, for adolescents, 485  
 of MRs, in residential facilities, 2791  
 of parents, 504, 583, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1463  
 in Denmark, 1375  
 by home-visiting nurses, 1369, 1370  
 by Kansas Neurological Institute, 1387  
 need for, 1324  
 physician role in, 1481, 2125  
 social worker in, 2131
- psychiatric, on pediatric medical ward, 1282
- recreational, for inst. MRs, 2821
- religious,  
 in Canada, 2075  
 for families of MR child, 2078  
 in Indiana, Kentucky, and Ohio, 1400  
 for Jews, 2076  
 of siblings of MRs, 1463, 1464  
 vocational, job success and, 1302, 2029, 2033
- Craniopharyngioma  
 case report, 2411
- Craniosynostosis  
 characteristics, prognosis, and treatment of, 1766  
 treatment of, 275
- Creatinine  
 hydroxyproline ratio, in urine, growth in relation to, 2371  
 in urine, ratio w/ uric acid, in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome screening, 1679
- Creativity  
 art education and, 1246  
 art, mental development and, 1245  
 assessment of, in disadvantaged youth, 2683  
 early childhood education and, 1217  
 in EMRs, 28  
 inductive reasoning, teaching method and, 450  
 in literature by MRs, 56  
 model of, 1886  
 retardation in, in environmentally deprived, 398
- Cretinism (See Hypothyroidism)
- Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (See Jakob-Creutzfeldt disease)
- Cri-du-chat* syndrome  
 characteristics of, 313  
 clinical aspects and etiology of, 2523, 2524, 2525  
 larynx anomaly in, infant cry in relation to, 1000
- Crime  
 chromosomal aberration and, 1040, 1044, 1825, 1828  
 epileptoidism and, 304  
 legal aspects of, 548  
 incompetency and, 550  
 recommendations for, 549  
 protective legal services, effectiveness of, in 7 states, 531  
 responsibility for, mental disease and, 57
- Crouzon's syndrome  
 ear, eye, and skull anomalies in, 929  
 genetics of, syndactylia and, 930
- Culturally deprived (See Sociocultural factors)
- Cushing syndrome  
 in infants, 1728
- Cyclamate  
 chromosomal aberration from, 1060
- Cyclophosphamide  
 allergic encephalomyelitis response to, 1625
- Cystathionase  
 deficiency,  
 in cystathioninuria, 179  
 in liver in non-vitamin B<sub>6</sub>-dependent cystathioninuria, 1684
- Cystathionine  
 metabolism of,  
 disorders of,  
 inborn,  
 diet effect on, 231, 826  
 etiology, diagnosis, and treatment of, 179  
 non-vitamin B<sub>6</sub> dependent, 1684
- Cystathionine synthase  
 in homocystinuria, 178, 806, 807, 1668
- Cysteine  
 metabolism by cystinotic leukocytes, 2338
- Cystic fibrosis  
 Down's syndrome and, 2551
- Cystine  
 metabolism of, disorders of,  
 in Down's syndrome, 340  
 inborn, 181, 827, 1686  
 eye disorder and, 2342  
 genetics in relation to, 2586  
 stones, amino acid metabolism by kidney and intestines in relation to, 2339
- Cystinosis  
 amino acids in blood and urine in,  
 diet effect on, 827  
 animal models for, 1839  
 characteristics of, in adults and children, 1686  
 cysteine metabolism by leukocytes in, 2338

- genetics of, 181  
 Cytomegalic inclusion disease (See Virus)  
 Czechoslovakia  
   meningoencephalitis in, fr amebas, 726  
   spec. ed. in, 2746, 2747
- Day care (See Community Programs)
- Deaf MR (See also Hearing)  
   assessment of, 17, 1192  
   behavior modification and, 1274  
   cochlear deafness and myopia in Amish, 1844  
   education of,  
     practices and problems in, 1204
- De Lange syndrome  
   abnormalities associated with, 280  
     of limbs, 2419, 2420  
   bone deformities and Kerner's deformity in, 281  
   chromosomal aberration in, 1769  
     translocation D/D, 1004  
   clinical characteristics of, 2421  
   galactose-1-phosphate uridyl transferase in, 282  
   in Negro, case study, 926
- Delinquency/Delinquent (See Behavior; Crime)  
   correction program for, recommendation for, in South Carolina, 539  
   MR and, 1909, 1910
- Denmark  
   eye clinic for the MR, services of, 1327  
   materials laboratory, activities of, 1260  
   Mental Retardation Act of 1959,  
     provisions of, 543  
   social services for families of MRs in, 1375  
   spec. ed. in, 2751
- Dentistry  
   abnormal dentition in hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia, 289  
   bird-headed dwarfism and, 928  
   dental care practices for MR, 515, 517, 518, 519, 524, 1332, 1334, 2042, 2043  
     bibliography, 654  
     in Idaho, 522  
     in Indiana, 599, 1331  
     in inst., 516  
     in Kentucky, 1331  
     in Ohio, 1331  
   premedication and supplemental analgesia, recommendations for, 1337  
   treatment and prevention of gum disease, 1339  
   dental status of CP children,  
     in Idaho, 1336  
     in Japan, 1340  
   dental status of MR children,  
     in Georgia, 1328, 1329, 1330  
     in inst., 1333, 2041  
   Down's syndrome and, 1021  
   Ellis van Creveld syndrome and, 927  
   in hospital,  
     anesthesia and, 520  
     for MR and CP, 521
- for MR and handicapped children,  
   continuing education program in relation to, 600  
 MR diagnosis and, 2598  
   in new dwarfing syndrome, 1727  
 PKU and, 218  
   restorative,  
     general anesthesia and, 1338  
     hospital treatment and, 523  
   in self-mutilation prevention in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 1673  
   teeth eruption in mongoloid, 1815
- Deoxyribonucleic acid  
   labeling,  
     in chromosome deletions, 1006  
     replication, in Klinefelter's syndrome, 347
- Deprivation (See also Sociocultural factors)  
   environmental, protective services and hypothesis of, 541  
   failure-to-thrive and, 888, 889, 977  
   MR and, 1507  
   in residential care facilities in England, 1412  
   sensory, in autism treatment, 2014
- Dermatoglyphics  
   in chromosomal aberrations and MR, 663  
   in chromosomal aberration w/  
     retinoblastoma, 1801  
   in congenital rubella, 1592  
   in *cri-du-chat* syndrome, 2525  
   as diagnostic tool, 1539  
   in leukemia and mongolism, 2182  
   in medical genetics, 2181, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186  
   in MR diagnosis and genetic research, 64, 65  
   in oral-facial-digital syndrome, 935  
   of parents of mongoloids, 1814  
   in ring chromosome 18, 321  
   in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 942, 943, 946, 2452  
   in Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome, 1770, 1771  
   in translocation t(1p+;2p-), 316  
   in trisomy 17 or 18, 2535
- Development (See also specific areas of interest)  
   assessment of, 1847  
   bibliography on, 653  
   chromosomal aberration (ring) and, 1008, 1054  
   in de Lange syndrome, 926  
   dimensions of, research and implications on, 53, 54  
   disorders,  
     development tests in identification of, 1931  
     diagnosis of, 1536  
     pregnancy disorders and, 1550  
     rubella in etiology of, 1569  
   evaluation of, MR and, 656, 657  
   fetal, amino acids in blood in relation to, 2308  
   genetics and, 2195, 2196, 2197  
   in holopr'sencephaly, 919, 920  
   infant,



- cerebral dysfunction and, 1083  
 of children of PKU mothers, 220  
 in cholestasis, 838  
 in chromosomal aberrations, 312, 319, 346, 349, 350, 351, 1012, 1036, 1049  
   retarded fetal, 2381  
 circulorespiratory endurance in inst.  
   TMR, 1840, 2619  
 clumsiness, MRs c/w normals, 1082  
 CNS maturation and, 1087  
 coordination deficits in b.i., 2621  
 of culturally deprived children, in a  
   Head Start program, 1185  
 in cystathioninuria, 826  
 in cystinosis, diet effect on, 827  
 in de Lange syndrome, 281  
 Doman-Delacato program and, w/ b.i., 1321  
 early b.i. effect on non-MRCP in  
   adult, 1166  
 endocrine disorders in mother in  
   relation to, 291  
 environmental influences on, 1078  
 evaluation of, 2624  
 factor structure, in EMR, 2615  
 in familial dysautonomia, 291  
 of fetus and infant, infection in  
   relation to, 2382  
   intrauterine malnutrition in relation  
     to, 2383  
   maternal condition in relation to, 2377  
 in galactosemia, 240, 2345  
   diet effect on, 833  
 in hydrocephalus, Holter valve placement  
   and, 269  
 in hyperdibasicaminoaciduria, 820  
 in hyperglycinemia, 174  
 in hyperprolinemia, 829  
 in hypopituitarism, 373  
 of infant, factors in, failure to  
   thrive, 888, 889  
 insulin effect on growth hormone in  
   relation to, 2372  
 in juvenile spinal muscular atrophy, 1785  
 in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1850  
 in lipoidosis, 250  
 in lysine metabolic disorder, 171  
 in maple syrup urine disease,  
   diet effect on, 167  
 mental and motor behavior and, 2622  
 mobility patterning effect on, 1320  
 of mongoloid children, 1079, 1815  
 motor abilities,  
   evaluation of, 1846  
   group activity program for, 503  
   performance,  
     diagnosis and prescription, 2614  
     in TMR, 2613  
   proficiency in EMR, 2612  
   training for, 458  
 neuro-developmental treatment and, 1322  
 in neurological disorders,  
   clumsiness in relation to, 665  
 in new inborn uric acid metabolic  
   error, 1674  
 operant conditioning and, 1978  
 in orotic aciduria, 233  
 of overactive, inst. SMRs, 1090  
 passive reflexive therapy and, for  
   PMR, 526  
 perceptual motor training, 490, 491  
   w/ inst. MR, 1223  
 persistence and intelligence, 366  
 physical education program for, 482  
 on PKU treatment diet, 222, 224  
 of PMR, 1208  
 in Prader-Willi syndrome, 283  
 primitive reflexes,  
   disappearance of, environment effect  
     on, 1088  
   motor control development in relation  
     to, 1089  
 program for, 1273, 1291  
   physical education, 1250, 1251, 1252,  
     1254  
 pseudo-MR and, 2175  
 reaction time, MR c/w normal, 2620  
 reinforcement effects on, 1080  
 research status of, 2616  
 retarded, etiology of, 2387  
 rubella effect on, 1572  
 sensory-motor training, 392, 489, 1222,  
   1277  
 sex chromosomal and pigmentary mosaicism  
   in relation to, 2563  
 spec. ed. and, 1955, 1960, 2728  
 summer residential camping and, 1439  
 swallowing patterns of MR c/w normals,  
   1841  
 swimming and, 483  
 therapy and, 1319, 1471  
 in Turner's syndrome, 1048  
 in tyrosinosis,  
   diet effect on, 229  
 viral resistance and, 122  
 visuomotor performance and,  
   assessment of, 367  
   in histidinemia, 237  
 psychomotor,  
   in chromosome satellite syndrome, 1003  
   in chromosome translocation (4/C), 1001  
   disorders of, EEG in children with, 678  
   in failure-to-thrive, 977  
   in hyperuricosuria in female, 211  
   infant convulsions and, 979  
   in lissencephaly, 2424  
   in meningeal angiomatosis w/ sudanophilic  
     leukodystrophy, 147  
   in metachromatic leukodystrophy, 952  
   mongoloids, stimulation effect on, 1020  
   parental attitude in relation to, 1460  
   physical education program effect on, 2732  
   in PKU, diet effect on, 159  
 psychosocial,  
   camping programs and, 1440  
   summer recreational, 1438  
   games in, 1982  
   of PKUs,  
     diet effect on, 802  
     parents and, 796  
   residential care and, 1406, 1418



- Apgar score and, 73, 369  
 infant cry and, 1540  
 neurology and, 67, 68, 70, 71, 74  
 relation to maternal weight gain, 1849  
 learning disorders and, 1541, 1855  
   developmental lag, 2623  
 longitudinal study of, 684  
 maturation,  
   language development and, 2643  
   retarded, 368  
 mental, 1084, 1117, 1220  
   age of walking and, 1081  
   art, effects on, 1245  
   assessment of, 404  
   in autism, 1149, 1150  
   childhood effects on adult, 1131  
   in children, 1888  
   of children of PKU mothers, 220  
   in chromosome aberration, 312, 1012  
   cognition and motivation in, 374, 376,  
     620, 621  
   in congenital heart disease, stature  
     and, 373  
   creative-adaptive model, 1886  
   in cystathioninuria, 826  
   in cystinosis, diet effect on, 827  
   deprived environment and, 398  
   of Dutch adult MRs, 368  
   in dwarfism, 403  
   hypopituitary, 373  
   emotional disorder effects on, 1146  
   employability and, arithmetic  
     achievement as an index of, 1298  
   environment and, 1092, 1124, 1185  
   evaluation of, 1177, 1182  
     in blind and deaf, 1192  
   food deprivation and, 397  
   in galactosemia, diet effect on, 833  
   Head Start programs effect on, 2722  
   in histidinemia, 818  
   in hydrocephaly, 921, 922, 2667  
     cerebral mantle in prognosis of, 1760  
   in hyperglycemia, 174  
   in hyperprolinemia, 829  
   infant testing in prognosis of, 1917  
   learning rate and MR, 407, 1855  
   in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 817  
   in lipoidosis, 250  
   in lysine metabolic disorder, 171  
   in malnutrition, 191, 633, 634, 635, 636,  
     637, 638, 639, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895,  
     896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 1729,  
     1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736,  
     1738, 1739, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1896,  
     1897, 1898, 2393, 2395, 2402, 2403,  
     2405  
   infection and, 890  
   in maple syrup urine disease, diet  
     treatment of, 167, 1671  
   measles effect on, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599  
   models of, curriculum planning and, 439  
   in new facial anomaly syndrome, 950  
   physical persistence and, 366  
   in PKU,  
     diet effect on, 221, 223, 224, 225,  
       779, 797, 798, 1662, 1663  
     screening tests and, 780  
   of preschool child, training program for  
     mother and, 591  
   in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 942, 943,  
     944, 947, 948, 949  
     variant of, 945  
   school achievement and, 1959  
   of "small-for-dates" infant, 2385  
   in Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome, 932, 933,  
     934  
   socioeconomic factors in, 404, 970, 971,  
     972, 973, 974, 975  
   toys for each level, 2110  
   in trisomy 22, 1036  
   viral encephalitis effect on, 1125  
   in Wilson's disease, 423  
 mental and physical,  
   of deprived children, nutrition and, 2397  
   disorders of, in hypopituitarism  
     w/ diabetes, growth hormone effect on,  
       1723  
   in England, effect of sex, social class,  
     and family on, 2167  
   malnutrition effect on, 1729, 1730, 1731,  
     1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739,  
     1851, 1852, 1853, 2401  
   national development in relation to,  
     2392  
   problems in study of, 2400  
   maternal toxemia in relation to, 2282  
   in non-vitamin B<sub>6</sub> dependent  
     cystathioninuria, 1684  
   pathology, diagnosis and treatment of  
     disorders of, 2180  
   physical condition at birth, 2626  
   in Prader-Willi syndrome, 1776  
     in Amish, 2456  
   screening tests for, value of, 2168  
   social reinforcement in, 2782  
 mental and social,  
   environment in relation to, 298, 299, 300  
   of incestuous families, 296  
   longitudinal changes in, 1854  
 mental, physical, and social,  
   in hydrocephalus survivors, 910  
 microcephaly and, 925  
 moral,  
   effects of spec. ed. on, in USSR, 1203  
 MR and, 91  
 neurological,  
   assessment of, 71, 657  
   group screening for, 666  
   in newborn, 687  
   of children, 660, 661  
   in infants, Apgar scores in relation  
     to, 369  
   of offspring of PKU mothers, 784  
 pediatrics and, 1513  
 physical,  
   age of walking, MR and, 1081  
   biological age as measure of, 370  
   sexual maturation and, 371  
   cell selection in trisomy in relation  
     to, 315

- research, federal financing of, 52  
retarded,  
  in aborted embryos, 1777  
  brain tumor in etiology of, 1748  
sex differences in, 1848  
of small-for-date infants, 2625  
social,  
  adaptive behavior, measurement of, 428  
  assessment of, 427  
  in autism, 419, 1148, 1151, 1152, 1153,  
    1154, 1175  
  camping and, 1901  
  classroom environment and, 451  
  counseling needs and, of adolescents, 408  
  dinner dances as aids in, 1992  
  in dwarfism, 403, 420  
  emotional disturbance, assessment of, 415  
  family size, behavior problems and, 417  
  interperson knowledge and, 414  
  interpretative deficit and, 410  
  marriage, preparation for, 409  
  maternal deprivation and later adoption  
    effect on, 1144  
  nurses in, 1474  
  nutritional and psychological factors  
    in, 1906, 1907  
  poisoning effect on, 1138  
  in residential facility, grandmother-  
    buddy system in relation to, 1423  
  schizophrenic children c/w MR, 1147  
  social competence, assessment of, 426  
  training guide for, 1207  
  in tyrosine metabolic disorder, dietary  
    treatment of, 1664
- Diabetes  
  convulsions in infants of mothers with, 305  
  Down's syndrome and, hypothyroidism in  
    relation to, 335  
  drug treatment during pregnancy,  
    effect on fetus and newborn, 754  
  hypoglycemia in, neurological disorders  
    as sequelae of, 242  
  hypoglycemia in newborn in relation to  
    maternal, 1690  
  w/ hypopituitarism, growth hormone effect  
    on, 1723  
  mellitus,  
    in Down's syndrome,  
      hypothyroidism and, 1034  
    in Friedreich's ataxia, 959  
    Klinefelter's syndrome and twinning in  
      relation to, 2568  
  MR and, 969  
  in Prader-Willi syndrome, 283
- Diagnosis (See Mental retardation; specific  
  disorders; specific techniques)
- Diazepam  
  in behavior and learning disorder  
    diagnosis, 78  
  in eclampsia treatment, 365  
  in emotional disturbance treatment, 1309  
  in ep. treatment, 310, 995, 1797
- Diazinon  
  teratogenicity of, 144
- Diazoxide  
  in hypoglycemia treatment, 2351
- Dichlorvos  
  teratogenicity of, 144
- Diet (See also Nutrition)  
  in amino acid metabolic disorders, 158,  
    170, 183  
  amino acids in, in infant nutrition, 184,  
    185, 186  
  calories in, for inst. MRs, 1064  
  in cystathioninuria treatment, 179  
  in cystinosis treatment, 827  
  in galactosemia treatment, 832, 833, 2345,  
    2347  
  in gargylism treatment, 873  
  in glycogenoses treatment, 2348  
  in histidinemia treatment, 164, 818  
  in homocystinuria treatment, 177, 178,  
    806, 807  
  in hypercalcemia treatment, 884, 885  
  in hyperglycinemia treatment, 174  
  hyperphenylalaninemia and, 792  
  in hyperphenylalaninemia treatment, 790,  
    791  
  deleterious effects of, 788  
  in hyperuricosuria treatment, 211  
  in hypo-hyperparathyroidism treatment, 857  
  in maple syrup urine disease treatment,  
    167, 1671, 2310, 2311  
  maternal, malnutrition in offspring and,  
    895, 896, 897, 899  
  in metabolic disorder treatment, 804, 882  
  in metachromatic leukodystrophy treatment,  
    952  
  methionine in, latent cystathionuria in  
    relation to, 231  
  for MR children, 1737  
  in orotic aciduria treatment, 233  
  of PKU mother during pregnancy,  
    intelligence of offspring in relation  
      to, 785  
  for PKU (transient) treatment, 217  
  in PKU treatment, 797, 798, 1663  
  anemia and developmental retardation in  
    relation to, 222  
  EEG and, 800  
  family role in, 799  
  genetics in relation to, 1662  
  intelligence and, 219, 2318  
  mental development and, 221, 223, 224,  
    225, 779, 801, 802  
  skepticism of usefulness of, 803  
  psychomotor development and, 159  
  protein in, metabolism in relation to, 187  
  pseudohypoparathyroidism, in treatment, 855  
  of socio-economically depressed children,  
    2396, 2397  
  in tyrosinemia treatment, 805, 1665, 2323  
  in tyrosinosis treatment, 226, 227, 228  
  adverse effects of, 229
- Digit  
  in bird-headed dwarfism, 928  
  in de Lange's syndrome, 2419, 2420, 2421  
  in lissencephaly, 2424

- metacarpal index of, Marfan's syndrome
  - diagnosis in relation to, 2356
- in new MR syndrome, 1775, 2449
- in oral-facial-digital syndrome, 935
- in otopalatodigital syndrome, 2447
- polydactyly, in Ellis van Creveld syndrome, 927
- in pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism, 845, 2369
- in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 942, 943, 944, 946, 948, 949, 2422
  - variant, 945
- in Rubinstein-Taybi-like syndrome, 2423
- sweat pore counting on, for genetic counseling in hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia, 289
- syndactyly,
  - congenital skin anomalies and, 941
  - Crouzon's syndrome and, 930
- thumb sign, Marfan's syndrome and, 853
- Dilantin
  - dosage of, serial level in blood and, 1308
  - in ep. treatment, 1795
- Diphenylhydantoin sodium
  - in ep. treatment, 311, 2518
  - side effects of, 2517
  - poisoning by,
    - in children, 758
  - treatment of, 757
- Directory
  - of California MR agencies, 60
  - of facilities for the learning disabled, 2157
  - of genetic services, international, 2156
  - of Indian inst. for MR, 58
  - of Ohio agencies for the MR, 59
  - of resources and services for the MR in New Jersey, 2158
  - of state and local facilities in the United States, 1532
  - of Tennessee MR agencies and services, 61
  - of Texas facilities and services, directory of, 62
  - of Tri-State Area (Cincinnati) facilities for the MR, 63
- Disease (See specific disease)
- Down's syndrome
  - age of walking in, 1081
  - tooth eruption, and response to ephedrine in, 1815
  - atlantoaxial dislocation in, 336
  - Australian antigen and hepatitis in relation to, 1029, 2552
  - Australian antigen in,
    - hepatitis, leukemia, and virus in relation to, 729
  - autoimmunity and, 1027
  - behavior modification techniques for improved coordination in, 2781
  - behavior of Ss w/, 2676
  - blood group (Kell) and, 328
  - blood X<sub>1</sub>-protein factor in, 332
  - bone anomalies in, 337
  - borderline intelligence in, 1024
  - in Canada,
    - infectious hepatitis and, 1016
  - catecholamine metabolism in, 2547
  - in chimpanzee, 1035, 1818, 1819
  - chromosome anomalies in, 324
    - trisomy G and, 1013
  - coital frequency of mother in relation to, 1018
  - cystic fibrosis and, 2551
  - cystinuria and, 340
  - cytogenetics of, 2541
  - dermatoglyphics in, leukemia and, 2182
  - dermatoglyphics of parents of, 1814
  - diabetis and hypothyroidism in relation to, 335, 1034
  - diagnosis, etiology, and treatment of, 2540
  - differential diagnosis fr dysplasia epiphysialis punctata, 2553
  - drug treatment effect on IQ in, 2032
  - EEG in infant with, 677
  - enzymes in blood cells in, 330
  - epidemiology of, 1810
  - eye, heart, and thyroid gland disorders in, 339
  - familial, 2550
  - familial C/G translocation and, 327
  - fertility of mothers of patients with, 1017
  - hemoglobin A<sub>2</sub> and F in, 329
  - hyperuricemia in, 204
    - behavior and, 206
  - intestinal changes in, 1811
  - in Israel,
    - heart disease and mortality in relation to, 1015
    - sociocultural factors, 1014
  - keratoconus in, treatment of, 338
  - language stimulation and reading program for, w/ SMR, 1236
  - leukemia and, 2265
  - maternal age and, 2521, 2543, 2544, 2545
    - mathematics of, 1812
  - in medical history, 2539
  - metabolism of hypoxanthine, xanthine, and uric acid in, 2548
  - mosaicism,
    - in father and daughter, 1032
    - incidence in, 1026
  - mother and child with, 1022
  - music therapy in, 1023
  - in Negro, 2542
  - neurology and, 1025
  - parent characteristics of, 1913
  - in partial G trisomy, 1019
  - periodontal disease in, 1021
  - phosphofructokinase in blood cells in, 2549
  - psychomotor development in, stimulation effect on, 1020
  - serotonin in blood in, 331
  - sexual behavior and, 341
  - sleep rhythms of, 1817
    - MR level in relation to, 2546
  - speech development program for, 501
  - spinal cord of,
    - 1816

- testosterone and epitestosterone excretion in relation to, 1033
- thyroid auto-immunity in mothers of, 334
- thyroid gland and, 1030, 1031
- trisomy C mosaicism and, 325
- trisomy 21 (partial) and, 326
- uric acid metabolism in, 333
- Drugs (See also Drug treatment; specific compounds)
- poisoning fr, in encephalitis etiology, 2281
- Drug treatment
- of allergic encephalomyelitis, 1625
- w/ antibiotics, effect on PKU Guthrie test, 782
- of antisocial behavior in MR, 2044
- of arthritis in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, by colchicine, 195
- of *Bacteroides* infection, in children, 115
- of convulsions, 997
- w/ Dilantin, 1308
- in infants, 306
- of cytomegalovirus in infants, idoxuridine for, 95
- of diabetes during pregnancy, by biguanide and sulfonyleurea, effect on fetus and newborn, 754
- of eclampsia, diazepam for, 365
- effect on brain characteristics, 1115
- of emotional disturbance, 2045
- w/ diazepam, 1309
- w/ haloperidol, 1309
- of enuresis, for SMR, 527
- of ep., 309, 982, 1795, 1797
- diazepam in, 310, 995
- diphenylhydantoin sodium in, 311, 2518
- side effects of, 2517
- folic acid in cerebrospinal fluid in relation to, 2516
- w/ pheneturide, 996
- of eye disorder, in MRs, 359
- of familial dysautonomia, 291
- of *Haemophilus influenzae* meningitis, 2258
- of homocystinuria, 1669, 2327
- of hydrocephalus, 1753
- by isosorbide, 270
- of hyperactive and stereotyped behavior, 1306
- of hyperbilirubinemia, 2277, 2278
- w/ corticotrophin, 134
- w/ prednisolone and sulfadimethoxine, 135
- of hyperkinetic behavior, 529, 530
- of hypoglycemia, 835
- w/ diazoxide, 2351
- of hypothyroidism, 860
- of keratoconus in Down's syndrome, 338
- of lead poisoning, 1641, 1643
- of learning disorders, 530
- of Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 1680
- of meningitis,
- w/ antibiotics, blood-brain barrier permeability in, 120
- fr *Paragonimus westermani*, 1621
- of mongoloids, IQ response to, 2032
- for pain in parturition, infant respiratory depression fr, 2287
- of perceptual-motor disorders, 492
- of psychoses during pregnancy, by phenothiazine, effect on fetus and newborn, 753
- of psychoses (organic and acute), 301
- for psychotic MR, use of tranquilizers and antidepressants, 1145
- in schizophrenia, blood fibrinogen response to, 1794
- of skin disorders, with topical ointments, 288
- of toxoplasmosis, 1563
- w/ tranquilizers, 1307
- of trypanosomiasis, in infants, 2257
- of tuberculosis, pellagra-like side effects of, 2609
- of Wilson's disease, 839, 1658
- of xanthurenic aciduria, 1683
- Dwarfism
- bird-headed, symptoms, etiology, and differential diagnosis of, 928
- in chromosomal aberration syndromes, 2534
- in trisomy 22, 1036
- diastrophic, MR and, 867
- etiology of, 2387
- hypopituitary, 865
- body image of, 420
- genetics of, 866
- statural and intellectual growth in, 373
- intelligence and, 403
- low-birthweight and, 868
- Maroteaux-Lamy polydystrophic, mucopolysaccharide metabolism in, 256
- MR and, 262
- in new MR syndrome, 2376
- of thoracic asphyxiating dystrophy, 2375
- w/ peculiar facies and abnormal dentition, 1727
- personality and, 403
- thanatophoric, in sib of Ullrich-Feichtiger syndrome S, 1726
- Dystrophy
- infantile neuroaxonal,
- brain ultrastructure in, 2493
- muscular,
- mild and severe forms of X-linked, 1784
- muscular (Duchenne), MR and, 967
- Ears (See also Hearing)
- anomaly,
- in Crouzon's syndrome, 929
- in gargoylism, 871
- in Goldenhar syndrome, 2431, 2432, 2444
- in malformation syndromes, 2436
- in new syndrome, 2459
- in Potter's syndrome, 1772
- speech development and, 2599
- in Wildervanck syndrome, 931
- East Germany
- spec. ed. in, 2736, 2737



- Eclampsia  
diazepam in treatment of, 365
- Ecology  
in sociology of residential care facility,  
1411
- Ectoderm  
embryonic, neuroschisis of, spina bifida  
and, 918
- Ecuador  
cretinism and goiter in, environment  
effect on, 1720
- Education (See also Education, special)  
achievement,  
assessment of, 2683  
driving, IQ and socioeconomic status in  
relation to, 1527  
learning disorder and, 1194  
of Negro adolescent, motivation and, 2713  
of Negro elementary school children, 405  
of premature c/w full-term children, 1218  
school, heredity and environment in  
relation to, 1523  
sustained vs interrupted inst. in  
relation to, 2809  
architecture and, 643, 648  
in Japan, 645  
behavior modification, educational  
implications of, 1266  
culturally disadvantaged, school role  
and, 35  
of dentists and dental hygienists, for  
work with MR and handicapped children,  
600  
early childhood, goals of, 1217  
learning disorders, description of, 407  
legislation for,  
in United States, 1343, 1344  
in malnutrition prevention programs, 638,  
639  
methods and aids,  
reading, size of picture symbols and, 386  
nursery,  
in Canada, for child w/ special needs,  
1216  
personnel,  
curriculum specialists, 1196  
speech therapist in, 1484  
physical,  
for physically handicapped, 581  
preschool,  
effects of, on development of conceptual  
abilities, 395  
in therapy program, 2060  
Education, special (See also Rehabilitation,  
vocational)  
achievement,  
of adolescent MRs, testing for, 1919  
learning disability and, 406  
mental development and, 1959  
motor proficiency and, 2612  
multi-graded c/w single-graded schools,  
1219  
nature-nurture controversy and, 36, 37,  
38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43  
prediction of, 1178  
in reading, visual memory and, 2654  
success expectation and, 2651  
teacher attitude and, 1488, 1489  
teacher role in, 1498  
activities and interests,  
autograph book, 1986  
of EMR, 2670  
adjustment problems, incidence of, in  
India, 1142  
administration, 28, 453  
in California schools, 597  
handbook for, 1944  
implementation of special class, 2704  
planning and evaluation recommendations,  
1220  
policy and nature-nurture controversy, 42  
adult,  
language training, w/ aphasics, 1230  
reading, 1997  
architecture and, 2146, 2147, 2148  
facility planning, architect's role  
in, 442  
assessment,  
conceptual framework for, 1205  
of Dutch adults, follow-up, 368  
for educational information, 1183  
perceptual-motor training programs, 493  
sensory-motor training, 392  
systematic observation technique, 429  
of writing problems in b.i., 1172  
in Australia, 1356  
for autistic children, 630  
behavior problems in, 2724  
analysis of, 2703  
control of, 456  
in Belgium, 1199, 2798  
for b.i., 1207, 1214, 1227, 1653, 1949  
in Australia, 472  
coordination of treatment and, 1224  
distraction factors, performance and, 393  
Doman-Delacato methods, 1321, 2040  
handbook for, 1958  
initial teaching alphabet w/, 2001  
reading program, 1232  
remedial treatment for, product vs  
product-centered approach to, 499  
teacher training and, 606  
testing in relation to, 1963  
verbal conditioning and, 1315  
for blind MR,  
in Germany, 1953  
of blind multiply handicapped child, 2723  
in Bulgaria, 2738, 2739  
careers in,  
opportunity for, 594, 595  
classroom behavior and motor proficiency,  
2612  
classroom environment, effects of, 451  
communication disorders,  
educational management of, 55  
comparative, 449  
in Connecticut, 1388, 2062  
for CP, 26, 478  
conductive education, 448  
physician in relation to, 2126



- in Scotland, 1225
- counseling,
  - of parents, 583
- for culturally deprived, 15, 1237
- intervention programs for, 1210, 1211, 1215
- language training, 1237, 1238, 1242
- reading, programed instruction for, 1256
- curricular provisions,
  - art, 1246, 1316
  - arithmetic, 1968
  - health centered, 1956
  - home economics, 479, 1295
  - cooking projects in, 1987
  - industrial arts, 1243, 1291
  - language, 1899
    - for mongoloid, 1236
  - language arts, 1967
  - mathematics, 1247
  - music, 1255
  - nutrition, 1244
  - physical education, 581, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 2728, 2730, 2731, 2732,
    - for ep. child, 1254
  - research on, 2729, 2819
  - recommendations for, 2824
  - for TMR, 1250
- prevocational,
  - guidance and work-study, 485
  - manual for, 2727
- reading, 1966
  - for b.i., 1232
  - instruction guide for EMRs, 470
  - for mongoloid, 1236
- religion, 551
- research in, 1962
- for slow learners, 1946
- work-study program, 2733, 2734
- curriculum,
  - development of,
    - for EMR, 437
  - heterogeneity problems in, 435
  - for TMR, 2706, 2708
  - models for, 439
- errors in, 1196
- guide for EMRs and TMRs, 2707
- individualized, prevocational
  - evaluation and, 1283
- innovations in, 28, 452
- intermediate level, 2710
- junior high level, 2711
- research problems in, 434
- in Czechoslovakia, 2746, 2747
- for deaf MR, 1204
- in Denmark, 1260, 2751
- diploma awarding in, 1993
- in East Germany, 2736, 2737
- for emotionally disturbed children, 2000
- for EMR, 431, 432, 437, 475, 476, 1213, 1248, 2709
- facilities for,
  - children w/ spina bifida, 2471
  - directory of, 2157
- in foster parent placement program, 2097
- in France, 444, 537, 2754
- in Georgia, 1202
- vocational rehabilitation and, 1284
- in Great Britain, 14, 447, 459, 461, 576, 1201, 2503, 2750, 2752, 2753
- in Hungary, 2740, 2741
- in Illinois, 1357
- legislation, 2053
- in inst., 1390, 2084
- in Malta, 1435
- reading program, 1228
- reinforcement techniques in, 2814
- in Wales, 576
- in Ireland,
  - recommendations for, 1198
- Junior Achievement Project in relation to, 2074
- for learning disabilities, 21, 23, 407, 1226
- perceptual-motor impairment, 492, 1512
- legislation,
  - in Belgium, 2798
- national, 1343, 1344
- education, 1354
- vocational, 1346, 1347
- socioeconomic factors and, 2725
- for teacher preparation, 2056
- in Malta, in residential school, 1435
- mental age and, 1207
- methods and aids, 431, 2721
- for arithmetic, 1968
- for art, 1245, 1246
  - hand plays and, 2716
- audio-visual, 1259
- for behavior modification, 1270
- clinical teaching, 430
- for concept formation, triad
  - presentation, 402
- conceptual framework for, 1205
- crafts, 480
- creative, in Hawaii, 1961
- for creative thinking, 450
- for culturally disadvantaged, 1209, 1212, 1213
- and MR, 2726
- preschool, structured activities
  - for, 1215
- diagnostic teaching w/ preschoolers, 438
- dinner dances as, 1992
- Doman-Delacato, 1321
- eye disorder response to, 2783
- in inst. 1957
- for evaluation and training, 1220
- field trips as, 1990
- folk dancing, 481
- games, 465, 1982
- grouping,
  - conceptual framework for, 1205
  - for TMR, 443
- in home atmosphere, 1985
- for industrial arts, 1285
- instructional materials, 1260, 1261, 1262, 2718
- for language arts, 1967, 1983, 1984

- language training, 1236, 1237, 1238,  
 1241, 1242  
 Peabody Language Development Kits and,  
 474, 475, 1234, 1235, 1239  
 Symbol Accentuation techniques,  
 w/ adult aphasics, 1230  
 teaching English as a foreign  
 language, 1965  
 for TMR, 433, 473  
 for learning disorders, 440, 1211  
 milieu teaching, 1221  
 motor developmental exercises in  
 relation to, 1955, 1960  
 need for diversity, 36  
 for perceptual-motor training, 490, 491,  
 1223  
 for physical education, 482, 1969, 1973,  
 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978  
 for physiological education, 458  
 play, w/ CPs, 26  
 programed instruction,  
 for learning discrimination, 2715  
 preparation of, 445  
 for psychomotor training, Jaques-  
 Dalcroze method, 1181  
 for reading, 467, 468, 469, 477, 1233,  
 1234, 1236, 1256, 1257, 1966  
 for b.i., 472  
 books, content and interest, 1998  
 critical reading, 471  
 initial teaching alphabet, 1239, 2001  
 newspaper activity, 1988  
 program comparison, 1234, 1235  
 Symbol Accentuation method, 1228, 1229  
 remedial teaching, in Great Britain, 460  
 repetition, 1112  
 role play and sociodrama, 451  
 seatwork as, 2717  
 for self awareness, 495  
 sensory-motor, w/ EMR, 1222  
 for sex education, need for, 463  
 social cues, training for interpretation  
 of, 410  
 for speech development, 501, 1999  
 study-test methods, paired-associate  
 learning and, 389  
 for swimming, 483  
 tape recorder, 476, 1991  
 toys as tools in, 2110  
 for visual, kinesthetic, and auditory  
 learning, 383  
 for vocational guidance, in industrial  
 arts, 514  
 in West Germany, 2720  
 for word recognition, 1231  
 writing, 1275, 1989  
 w/ CPs, 478  
 for mongoloid,  
 language stimulation and reading program  
 for, 1236  
 of MR young adults, 632  
 music, 1979, 1980  
 Negro adolescent achievement motivation  
 in, 2713  
 in the Netherlands, 2128, 2751  
 for post-school MRs, 2794  
 in New Jersey, 1200  
 in Norway, 2750  
 in Ohio, agencies for, directory of, 59  
 parent role in, 1368, 1467  
 teacher attitude and, 1490  
 personnel, 1500  
 child-care worker, 1470  
 coordinator, for work experience  
 program, 436  
 recreation teacher, 1497  
 requests for information, 1499  
 speech therapist, 1484, 2130  
 teacher aides, 604  
 role w/ parents of MR, 605  
 teachers, 2130  
 behavior observation skills of, 2836  
 experience, effectiveness in relation  
 to, 1496  
 goals in, 1489  
 handbook for, 1944  
 morale, 607  
 prestige of, 2129  
 success factors, 608  
 training, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1492, 1493,  
 1494, 1495, 2835  
 class effectiveness and, 2704  
 community clinic for, 2121  
 financial support of, 1345  
 in Great Britain, 609  
 philosophy and objectives, 462, 1942, 1948,  
 1950, 1954, 1956, 1961  
 curriculum development and, 1196  
 for physically handicapped, 581, 1214  
 placement, 454  
 integrated classes and sociometric  
 status, 2671  
 medical diagnosis in, 1945  
 success expectation as a result of, 2651  
 for FMR, 1208  
 communication stimulation for blind, 1240  
 visual perceptual training, 487  
 in Poland, 2744, 2745  
 problems in,  
 UNESCO data on, 2749  
 program, 432  
 audio-visual, 1259  
 communication stimulation, for blind  
 FMR, 1240  
 diagnostic, in England, 461  
 elementary special class in ordinary  
 school in England, 1201  
 facility planning, design process in,  
 442  
 Frostig, effects of, 488  
 group activity, effects of, 503  
 handbook for, 1944  
 for handicapped in Georgia, 1202  
 identification of MR infants in relation  
 to, 1943  
 in industrial arts, 1249  
 in Montana, 441  
 for motor development, 489  
 national, 5  
 need for, 7

- viral infection of, congenital anomalies and, 111
- Ehlers-Danlos syndrome  
animal models for, 1839
- Elastosis perforans serpiginosa (See Lutz-Miescher disease)
- Electrocardiography  
in lead poisoning damage detection, 143
- Electroencephalography  
abnormalities, allergy, ep., and convulsion in relation to, 1796  
abnormality,  
behavior in MR and, 2674  
in autism, 1151, 1793  
in b.i. determination, 679, 680  
bisynchrony (secondary) pattern, after California encephalitis, 2606  
in chromosomal aberrations, 313  
in ep., 984  
centrencephalic, 980  
emotional disorders and, 2504  
intelligence and, 1892  
low-voltage, 307  
photosensitive, 2506  
prognosis and, 986  
research and, 981  
suppression-burst activity and, 990  
surgery and, 985
- epileptiform activity in,  
prognostic value of, in non-epileptic Ss,  
in fever associated convulsions, 2507  
in hearing testing in MR children, 1932  
in homocystinuria,  
diet effect on, 807  
in hyperprolinemia type 2, 828  
of infants and children, 674  
in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1039  
in Lowe's syndrome and other inborn metabolic errors, 800  
in metabolic disorders, 882  
in MR and pseudo-MR, 1066  
of MRs, 1065  
in neurolipidosis, 843, 849  
neurological disorders and, 1557, 2173  
of newborn,  
neurological disorders and, 675, 677  
follow-up study, 676  
pattern,  
in congenital heart disease, 372  
periodic complex in,  
in subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis, 728  
in phenylketonurics' relatives, 1658  
photoc response and behavior, 2622  
psychomotor and language disorders in relation to, 678  
in psychomotor variants, 357, 358  
sleep pattern of, in mongoloids, 1817  
in twin idiot savants, 356  
as viral indicator system, in ferrets, 294
- Electromyography  
in homocystinuria, 808
- Electro-oculography  
fixation and following target, determined by, 2660
- Electrophoresis  
in metabolic disorder screening tests, 193
- Ellis-van Creveld syndrome  
oral manifestations of, 927
- Embryo  
animal models for study of, 2585  
anomalies in, abortion in relation to, 1777  
ectoderm neuroschisis in, spina bifida and, 918  
effect of anoxia, ouabain, and tetrodotoxin on optic evoked potentials in, 1649  
hypervitaminosis A effect on, 265, 2361  
malformation of, 1072, 1077  
of primitive tissue layers of, 276  
maternal (egg) effect on, 1057  
nervous system development in, genetic control of, 2601
- Emotional disturbance/Emotionally disturbed (See also Autism; Psychiatric disorder)  
in blind MR, family in relation to, 2500  
fr congenital rubella, 102
- EEG and, in ep., 2504  
etiology and treatment of, 416  
habilitation program for, w/ adolescents, 502  
in Hawaiian children, 1518  
incidence of, in MR children, in India, 1142  
intellectual deterioration and, 1146  
maternal deprivation and later adoption and, follow-up study of effects of, 1144
- MR and, 623, 1280  
haloperidol in treatment of, 2045  
in parents of abused children, 590  
physical education for, operant conditioning techniques in, 1978  
fr punishment, of inst. MRs, 2757  
recognition and management of, 2009  
in MRs and family, 1140  
in sex chromosomal aberration, 348  
spec. ed. for children w/, 2000  
treatment of, 301  
w/ film and group therapies, 1310  
w/ psychoactive drugs, 1309
- Encephalitis  
fr allergy, cyclophosphamide effect on, 1625  
brain stem, case study, 116  
fr drug poisoning, 2281  
fr measles, behavior disorders after, psychological testing of, 1920  
fr measles vaccine, 1615
- meningo-,  
fr ameba, 726, 2262  
fr mumps, 1618
- pan-,  
in monkeys, from Burkitt's lymphoma agent, 121  
subacute sclerosing,  
chromosome anomalies in relation to, 2206

- nursery school, effects of maternal separation on adjustment to, 1141  
 in physical education, 482, 1445  
 recommendations for, 1257  
 preschool, 1952  
   for CP, 26, 498  
   for culturally deprived in USSR, 2815  
   for educationally disadvantaged, 1215  
   for handicapped, 1214  
 Head Start programs as, 497, 2722  
 importance of, 1888, 1889  
 language and learning disorders, 1899  
 methods for, 466  
 perceptual training in, 1964  
 for psychosocially deprived, 438  
 for psychotic children, 1281  
 prevocational,  
   evaluation, 1283  
   manual for, 2727  
   need for, 2705  
   preworkshop, 2719  
 Project Follow Through, as supplement to  
   Head Start program, 1394  
 recreational programs in, 2822  
 regular classroom, 446  
 in rehabilitation, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2775  
 religious,  
   in Indiana, Kentucky, and Ohio, 1400  
   in Kentucky, 1401  
   in Minnesota, 1402  
   for multiply handicapped, 1403, 1404  
   parental attitude and, 1405  
 secondary, development of, 2712  
 self-care, 1244  
 swimming, for TMRs, 2825, 2826, 2827  
 in university affiliated facility, 1383  
 vocational,  
   in England, 486  
   in Georgia, 1284  
 work experience, 436, 1994, 1995  
   elementary level, 1287  
 psychology in teaching in, 2714  
 reading disability, assessment of, 422  
 research, 432, 1962  
   Doman-Delacato theory, 496, 776  
   educational films, w/ slow learners, 1258  
   in Great Britain, 447  
   heterogeneous grouping effects, 435  
   on initial teaching alphabet, 1239  
   instructional materials, 1261, 1262  
   learning potential, school success and, 1179  
   learning problems and, 440  
   mobility patterning activities, 1320  
   multi-graded c/w single-graded schools, 1219  
   Peabody Language Development Kits, 1169  
   w/ disadvantaged, 1239  
   perceptual-motor training, w/ inst. MR, 1223  
   perceptual strengths, teaching methods and, 1231  
   physical education program, w/ TMR, 1250  
   post-school IQ, 368  
   practical implications of, 1206  
   problems in, 434  
   programed instruction for reading, 1257  
     w/ culturally deprived, 1256  
   reinstatement of speech frustration technique for, w/ SMR, 500  
   self-concept, effects of education program on, w/ adults, 494  
   visual perception training, w/ PMR and SMR, 487  
   work aptitudes of EMRs, 484  
 in Rumania, 2742, 2743  
 in Scotland, for CP, 1225  
 sex,  
   for EMRs, parents counseling in relation to, 2118  
   problems of, w/ EMR, 463  
 for slow learner, 15, 1946, 1950  
 educational films, 1258  
 industrial arts program for, 1243  
 initial teaching alphabet in, 2001  
 programed instruction for reading, 1256  
 teacher role in, 610  
 for SMR, 459, 500  
 in Great Britain, 14  
 language stimulation and reading program for, 1236  
 language training, 1241  
 reading program for, effects of, 1229  
 visual perception training, 487  
 in South Dakota, 1289  
 in Sweden, 2751  
   legislation for, 1376  
   theory of, problems of, 444  
 for TMR, 431, 432, 439, 496, 1213  
 in industrial education, 1291  
 language and communication models for, 433  
 language programs for, 473  
 management of, 455  
 reading program for inst., 1228  
 swimming, 2825, 2826, 2827  
 teacher guidelines for, 443  
 in the United States, 1519, 2135, 2136, 2755  
   statistics fr 1948-1966, 1947  
 in Uruguay, 1951  
 in USSR, 538, 1203  
   handbook for parents, 2832  
   other countries, 2735  
 for visually handicapped children in Great Britain, 2503  
 in Wales, residential school for EMR, 576  
 in West Germany, 457, 2720  
 in Yugoslavia, 2748  
 Edwards' syndrome (Trisomy 18 syndrome)  
   annular pancreas and brain anomalies in, 1807  
   dermatoglyphics in, 2535  
   diagnosis of, 2532  
 Egg  
   cytoplasm,  
     effect on embryonic development, 1057



- in ferrets, EEG as viral system indicator in relation to, 294
- measles in etiology of, 1610, 1611, 1612
- measles vaccination and, 704
- measles virus in brain in, 2207
- transmission to humans, 118
- virus in etiology of, 2264
- pancreatitis associated with, 117
- rubella in etiology of, 1569
- fr varicella, in newborn, 1617
- viral,
  - learning disabilities and, 1125
  - in Norway, 112
  - resistance to, age and, 122
- Encephalomyelopathy
  - subacute necrotizing (Leigh's), case study, 956
  - thiamine triphosphate deficiency in, 1789
  - treatment of, 244
- Endocrine system
  - convulsions in infancy and, 305
  - disorders,
    - in child, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of, 2180
    - congenital, 264, 863
    - in holoprosencephaly, 919
  - Down's syndrome and, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034
  - in fetus, endocrine disorders in mother in relation to, 290
  - intelligence and, 90, 862, 2662
  - fr oral contraceptives, abortion and, 1059
  - sex chromatin abnormalities in, 2458
  - surgical procedures in adrenal hyperplasia, 261
  - Turner's syndrome and, 1050
  - in XO/XX mosaicism, 1049
- England (See also Great Britain)
  - architecture and MR in, 1526
  - autistic children in, facilities for, 1528
  - treatment program for, 504
  - community programs in, hostels for MRs as, 2099
  - residential care demands and, 1372
  - congenital malformation in, 1555
  - incidence, 1556
  - development in, effect of sex, social class, and family on, 2167
  - infant mortality in, 92
  - juvenile spinal muscular atrophy in, 1785
  - MR in,
    - changing pattern of, 1554
    - Wessex region of, 616
    - residential care in, 1407
  - PKU screening in, 783
  - programming for MR in, 1362, 1363
  - recreation in inst. in, 2817
  - rehabilitation of MRs in, 2767
  - community programs for, 2799
  - residential care in, environmental deprivation in relation to, 1412
  - spec. ed. in, 2750, 2752, 2753
  - diagnostic unit and, 461
  - in public school, 1201
  - vocational program for EMR, 486
- Environment
  - anencephalus and spina bifida incidence in relation to, 273, 2467
  - automated,
    - behavior of MR sibs in, 2675
  - birth defects and, 2152
  - brain characteristics and, 1115
  - brain nerve origin and, 2602
  - complexity of, stereotyped behavior and, in autistic children, 1151
  - effect on cretinism and goiter, 1720
  - human development and,
    - nature-nurture controversy, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46
  - humidity in, PKU screening tests response to, 2316
  - in hypertrophic pyloric stenosis etiology, 1646
  - in hypopituitarism (idiopathic) etiology, 2497
  - intelligence and, 298, 299, 300, 1131, 1889
  - lead in, lead poisoning in relation to, 141
  - learning and, 442, 1876
  - maturation of the CNS in relation to, in high-risk c/w low-risk neonates, 1086
  - mental development and, 1092, 1124
  - MR and, 85
    - endocrine system in relation to, 90
    - genetics and 2520
  - patterns of growth, 1078
  - in PKU intelligence level, 803
  - radiation in, fr nuclear tests, fetal and infant damage fr, 2298, 2299
  - role in culturally disadvantaged, 35
  - in school achievement, 1523
  - in spec. ed. class effectiveness, 2704
  - in spina bifida etiology, 2473
- Environmental deprivation (See Deprivation; Sociocultural factors; Socioeconomic factors)
- Enzyme (See also specific Enzymes)
  - in amino acid metabolic disorders, genetics and, 158
  - in amniotic fluid, screening for, 1546
  - in antenatal diagnosis of hyperuricemia, 1675
  - in blood, in chromosomal anomalies, 314
  - in cerebral spinal fluid, prognosis for bacterial meningitis in relation to, 2261
  - decarboxylating, deficiency of, in maple syrup urine disease and in intermittent branched-chain ketonuria, 1670
  - in Gaucher's disease, 252
  - in glycogenoses, 243, 2343, 2348
  - debranching, deficiency of, 1687
  - in hypothyroidism and riboflavin deficiency, 260
  - in lipomatosis of the pancreas (congenital), 263
  - in liver,
    - in hypothyroidism, 864
  - metabolic errors and, 163, 171



- lysosomal, in juvenile amaurotic idiocy, 1694
- in maple syrup urine disease disorder, 168
- in metabolism,  
  genetics in variations of, 1718  
  by S w/ hepatoma and tyrosinemia, 2321
- properties of, in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome,  
  genetics and, 205
- in purine metabolism, in Lesch-Nyhan  
  syndrome, 201, 202, 203
- in Refsum's disease, 247
- in sphingolipidoses, 254
- in tyrosinosis, 226
- in xanthurenic aciduria, 1683
- Ephedrine  
  mongoloid response to, 1815
- Epidemiology (See Mental retardation;  
  specific disease)
- Epilepsy (See also Brain injury; Convulsions)  
  accident incidence in relation to, 999
- allergy and, 1796
- animal models for, 1839
- fr anoxia, 2515
- centrencephalic, in children, EEG patterns  
    in, 980
- cerebral amino acids and, 993
- cerebral amino acids and lipids in, 2514
- in children, etiology, diagnosis,  
    treatment, and prognosis of, 2513
- comparative and cellular aspects of, 988
- diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis of, 308
- EEG and, 357, 674, 680, 984
- emotional disorders and, 2504
- IQ and, 1892
- low voltage, 307
- prognosis and, 986
- suppression-burst activity and, 990
- surgery and, 985
- etiology, clinical features, therapy,  
    and management of, 2512
- etiology of, 86, 87, 88
- folic acid in cerebrospinal fluid in,  
    anticonvulsants effect on, 2516
- incidence of, in inst. MR children, 1184
- in Israel, 303
- fr lead poisoning, 140
- myoclonus,  
    etiology of, 991
- w/ Lafora bodies, ultrastructure and,  
      2494
- neuropathology of, 2505
- without Lafora bodies, 992
- neurology and psychology of, 983
- neurophysiology of, 981
- in newborn, etiology and prognosis of, 774
- photosensitive, EEG and, 2506
- prognosis in, 2511
- pseudoretardation and, 998
- psychiatric disorders and, 989
- school athletic program for child w/, 1254
- in subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis,  
    EEG and, 728
- fr trauma, prognosis of, 2508
- treatment of, 2509
- diazepam in, 310, 995
- diphenylhydantoin sodium in, 311, 2518
- side effects of, 2517
- drugs in, 309, 1795, 1797
- w/ pheneturide, 996
- physician in, 982
- in tuberous sclerosis, 2407
- Epileptoidism  
  diagnosis, nosology, and treatment of, 304
- Epinephrine  
  behavior of offspring response to maternal,  
    2610
- metabolism in homocystinuria and  
    schizophrenia, 811
- Epitestosterone  
  excretion by mongoloids, 1033
- Erythroblastosis fetalis (See also Rh  
  incompatibility)  
  animal models for, 1839
- antibody to Rh in amniotic fluid and  
    maternal sera in, 2270
- Erythrocytes (See Blood)
- Erythromycin  
  in *Neisseria catarrhalis* meningitis  
    treatment, 724
- Esophagus  
  neuromuscular dysfunction of, in new  
    malformation syndrome, 2429
- Estriol  
  determination, in pregnancy management,  
    672, 1837
- Estrogen  
  intrauterine transfusion effect on  
    maternal, 130
- Ethnicity (See Sociocultural factors)
- 2-Ethylamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole  
  effect on Lesch-Nyhan patients, 816
- Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid  
  calcium, oral test w/, for lead  
    poisoning, 139
- Euthanasia  
  in pediatrics, 2154, 2155
- Evolution  
  of sex chromosomes and sex-linked genes,  
    2566
- Eye/Eye disorders  
  absence of structures of, 1767
- amino acids in, in homocystinuria, 809
- in amino acid metabolic errors, 821, 2341
- aniridia of, in association w/ Wilm's  
    tumor, 2418
- in children, 2502
- in Great Britain, spec. ed. for, 2503
- symposium on, 2501
- in chromosomal deletion syndrome, 1801
- in chromosomal trisomy disorders, 1051
- color blindness in MR, 1842
- in congenital malformation syndrome, 2436,  
    2437
- in congenital skeletal anomalies, 2461
- congenital telecanthus, in association  
    w/ other congenital anomalies, 2427,  
      2428
- in Crouzon's disorder, 929
- cyclopia,  
    consanguinity and, 2434

in trisomy D, 1803  
 in cystine storage disease, 1686, 2342  
 in Denmark in MRs,  
   treatment of, 1327  
 diagnosis in multiply handicapped child,  
   2171  
 in Down's syndrome, 338, 339  
 in galactosemia, 832  
 in Goldenhar syndrome, 2444  
 in homocystinuria, 1666  
 in hyperalaninemia, 238  
 in hyperprolinemia, 829  
 in hypothyroidism, 2366  
 in lead poisoning, 140  
 in lipoprotein deficiencies, 248  
 maladjustment in Ss w/ severe visual  
   defects, 2680  
 in MRs, chloramphenicol in treatment of, 359  
 myopia, cachlear deafness, and MR in Amish,  
   1844  
 in new syndrome w/ aminoaciduria and  
   keratosis follicularis, 1713  
 in Norrie's disease, MR and, 1052  
 progressive external ophthalmoplegia,  
   neurological disorders and, 968  
 ring chromosome and, 18, 321  
 fr rubella, 101, 103, 1570  
 rubella virus in fetal, 1605  
 in Sjogren-Larsson syndrome, 285, 286, 287  
 strabismus, neurological exercises effect  
   on, 2039, 2783  
 in subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis,  
   727  
 in tyrosinosis, 226  
 vision organization in, motor performance  
   and, 367  
 in Wildervanck syndrome, 931, 2462

## Fabry's disease

metabolism of glycolipids and  
 mucopolysaccharides in, 2355

## Face

in cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome, 2439  
 in chromosomal aberration syndromes,  
   in partial trisomy C, 317  
   in partial trisomy F, 323  
   in ring chromosome 18, 321  
   in trisomy C6-12 mosaicism, 2526  
   in trisomy 13-15, 1802  
   in Y/ autosome translocation, 343  
 fibrous dysplasia of, MR and, 276  
 in lissencephaly, 2424  
 in malformation syndromes, 937, 2425  
 in microcephaly, 1775  
 in MR diagnosis, 2161  
 in new dwarfing syndrome, 1727  
 in new malformation syndrome, 950, 2376,  
   2426, 2450  
 w/ congenital telecanthus, 2427, 2428  
 w/ macroglossia, omphalocele, adrenal  
   cytomegaly, gigantism, and hyperplastic  
   visceromegaly, 2442, 2443  
 in otopalatodigital syndrome, 2447

in Potter's syndrome, 1772  
 in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 945, 2422  
 in Rubinstein-Taybi-like syndrome, 2423  
 in Treacher Collins-Franceschetti syndrome,  
   case report, 2445  
 Family (See also Parent/Parental)  
 of abused children, 590  
 adjustment,  
   to MR child, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455,  
   1456, 1457, 1458, 1463  
 attitude,  
   to mongoloid child, psychomotor  
   stimulation by mother in relation to,  
   1020  
   to MR child, 586, 587  
   development and, 1460  
   in Malta, 1367  
   to PKU child,  
   development and, 796  
   treatment adjustment and, 799  
 as behavioral engineers, 1466  
 of b.i. children, treatment and, 1651  
 of blind child, initial interview w/, 2830  
 blind MR emotional and language problems  
   in relation to, 2500  
 counseling,  
   physician in, 690  
   public health nurse in, 1365  
   of spina bifida child, 2829  
 development and, in England, 2167  
 emotional problems of, recognition and  
   treatment of, 1140  
 factors, size, behavior problems and, 417  
 failure-to-thrive children and, 888, 889,  
   977  
 foster, in MR resident care, 2097, 2098  
 in home care programs for the MR, 2804  
 in hypopituitarism (idiopathic) etiology,  
   2497  
 of mentally and physically handicapped  
   children,  
   autobiographies of, 2116  
   needs of, 2115, 2117  
 of MR,  
   counseling of, physician in, 2125  
   effect of adoption of normal child on,  
   2070  
   life stages in, 2831  
   needs of, 2828  
   programs for, 2114  
 ordinal position in, psychosis and Rh  
   incompatibility in mother in relation to,  
   2266  
 siblings of MRs, adjustment of, 1463, 1464  
 social services to, in Denmark, 1375  
   recommendations for, 542  
 Fanconi syndrome  
   in ceptenosis, 1686  
   differential diagnosis of, 840  
   from Wilson's disease, 259  
   glycogenosis and, aminoaciduria in relation  
   to, genetics of, 182  
 Fatty acid  
    $\alpha$ -hydroxy, in skin in Refsum's disease,  
   1697

- inborn metabolic error of, 837
- Ferrets
- EEG as viral indicator system in, 294
- encephalitis in, transmission fr humans w/  
  subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 118
- Fetus/Fetal (See also Teratology)
- abnormal, spontaneous abortion and, 1545
- accidental injury of, 773
- acid-base equilibrium of,  
  amniotic fluid acidity and, 1074
- Apgar score and, 2191
- scalp-blood monitoring in, 1543, 1544
- amino acid metabolic abnormality in,  
  placenta magnification of, 189
- amniotic fluid acidity and gas tension in  
  relation to prognosis of, 2272
- anomalies and mortality in,  
  in the United States, 89
- anoxia and radiation effects on, case  
  study, 763
- anoxia of, pH of amniotic fluid in  
  relation to, 759
- b.i. in, fr anoxia, 760
- placenta disorder and, 761
- bilirubin metabolism by, in Rh  
  incompatibility, 1633
- blood coagulation in, fr dead twin  
  sibling, 1778
- blood glucose in, pregnancy disorder and,  
  1069
- cytomegalovirus damage to, 94
- death, fr placenta rupture in accident,  
  2296
- dermatoglyphics of, 1539
- development, amino acids in blood in  
  relation to, 2308
- diagnosis and treatment of disorders of,  
  2188
- dicephalic, case report, 936
- disorder of,  
  amniotic fluid in diagnosis of, 736
- of brain and endocrine development in,  
  disorders of endocrine system in  
  mother in relation to, 290
- fr rubella, 103
- distress, cesarean section for, infant  
  prognosis and, 2291
- environmental effect on, research on, 687
- growth retardation of,  
  chromosomal anomalies and, 2381
- of PKU mothers, 220
- heart rate in relation to distress in, 1542
- hemolytic disease of, 730, 731, 733, 734
- Rh,  
  amniotic fluid spectrophotometric  
  analysis in relation to, 735
- exchange transfusion for, 737
- hydrocephalic, aorta occlusion by pressure  
  of, 271
- hydrops fetalis,  
  model for, anemia in lambs as, 746
- sodium transport by amnion in relation  
  to, 1071
- hyperextension of head of, in parturition,  
  spinal cord injury fr, 150
- infection of,  
  growth retardation and, 2382
- maternal infection and, 108
- Leptospira canicola* infection of, 2255
- malnutrition of, 2383
- body composition in relation to, 2380
- brain cell growth in, 2379
- etiology and pathology of, 2386
- placenta glycogen metabolism in relation  
  to, 2390
- maternal smoking effect on, 756
- maturity and condition of, amniotic fluid  
  in determination of, 2378
- morbidity and mortality, in cord prolapse,  
  771
- mortality, fr nuclear test radiation, 2298,  
  2299
- organic phosphorus compounds effect on, 144
- pesticide effect on, 2283
- phenothiazine treatment of mother in  
  relation to development of, 753
- phenylalanine deficiency in mother in  
  relation to liver enzymes of, 1660
- placenta abruptio and, 762
- placental bleeds fr, Rh hemolytic disease  
  and, 125
- in prenatal detection of genetic defects,  
  667
- Lesch-Nyhan syndrome and, 815
- prognosis, hormone level and, 2169, 2170
- rubella infection of, 707, 1600
- histopathology of, 1573
- immunology and pathology of, 1571
- risk in rubella vaccination during  
  pregnancy, 2232
- subclinical maternal infection and, 1586
- rubella virus location in, 1605
- sedative effect on, in parturition, 755
- sex ratio of, 1836
- toxoplasma infection of, 693
- mortality in relation to, 114
- treatment of biochemical and cytogenetic  
  defects in, 66
- viral infection of, birth defects and, 110
- Fever (See also Body heat)
- convulsions fr, EEG and, 2507
- Fibrinogen
- in blood in schizophrenia, drug treatment  
  effect on, 1794
- Finance (See also Legislation; Programing)
- federal support,  
  of human development research, 52
- of vocational rehabilitation research  
  in MR, 51
- Finland
- PKU and metabolic disorders in MR in, 777
- First arch syndrome
- variants of, 938, 2433
- Florida
- University Affiliated Facility program,  
  1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1475
- Folic acid
- in cerebrospinal fluid, anticonvulsant  
  effect on, 2516
- metabolism, MR and, 883

- Folinic acid  
metabolism of, disorders of, 883
- Formiminoglutamic acid  
in urine, in children w/ riboflavin deficiency, 245
- Foster grandparent (See Community Programs)
- France  
MR and behavioral problems in children in, 615  
programs for MR, 537  
special education in, theory and practice of, 444, 2754
- Franceschetti syndrome (See Treacher Collins-Franceschetti syndrome)
- Friedreich's ataxia (See Ataxia)
- Fructose  
inborn metabolic error of, 850
- F-syndrome (See Acro-pectoro-vertebral dysplasia)
- Galactokinase  
deficiency, galactosemia and, 240
- Galactose  
metabolism, disorders of, inborn, etiology, diagnosis, and management of, 832  
in urine of infant, assays for, 1070
- Galactosemia  
behavior, development, and IQ in, diet effect on, 833  
biochemistry of, 850  
diagnosis, biochemistry, treatment, genetics, and age effects in, 240  
diagnosis, etiology, and management of, 832  
dietary treatment of, 2347  
pathology of, 2345  
screening test for, 2346
- Galactose-1-phosphate uridyl transferase  
deficiency, galactosemia and, 240, 832  
in de Lange syndrome, 282
- Galactosidase  
 $\beta$ -, deficiency,  
in Hunter's syndrome, 1725  
in Hurler's disease, 2354
- Gangliosidosis  
case report, 2488  
etiology, pathology, and diagnosis of, 250, 2486, 2487  
type II monosialgangliosidosis,  
case study, 239
- Gargoylism (See Mucopolysaccharidoses)
- Gastrostomy  
in nutrition of b.i. children, 1650
- Gaucher's disease (See Histiocytosis)
- Genetics (See also Chromosomal anomaly;  
Consanguinity; Counseling; specific disorder)  
of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency, 2352  
in amino acid inborn metabolic errors, 1710, 2307  
in aminoacidurias, kidney structure and, 180
- of anemia (congenital nonspherocytic),  
cystinuria, mucopolysaccharidoses, and  
oral-facial-digital syndrome, 2586  
of anencephalus (familial), 2469  
animal models for study of cyto-, 2585  
birth defects and, 937, 2152, 2176  
breakage gene, leukemia and chromosomal  
anomalies in relation to, 320  
of childhood disorders, 2180  
of cystathionuria (latent), 231  
of cystinuria, 181  
cyto-,  
of human populations, 2591  
techniques and nomenclature of, 2587  
dermatoglyphics and, 64, 65  
developmental, 2195, 2197  
disease and, 681  
disorders,  
amniotic fluid in diagnosis of, 2179  
antenatal diagnosis and treatment of, 66  
of enzyme variations, 1718  
of ep. (centrencephalic), 980  
of familial hyperlipidemia, 1703  
of galactosemia, 240  
in L-glyceric aciduria, 173  
of glycogenosis associated w/ Fanconi  
syndrome, 182  
of Hartnup's disorder, 246  
of histidinemia, 164, 237  
histidase in skin and, 819  
in homocystinuria, 178  
human,  
advances in, 1830, 1832, 1833  
development and,  
nature-nuture controversy, 36, 37, 38,  
39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46  
heterogeneity in, 2592  
new aspects of, 2588  
of Hurler's syndrome w/ a lipid metabolic  
abnormality, 872  
of hyperdibasicaminoaciduria, 820  
of hyperglycinemia, serine metabolism  
and, 175  
of hyperoxaluria, 172  
of hyperuricosuria, in female, 211  
of hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia, 289  
of keratosis follicularis spinulosa  
decalvans, 1713  
of Leigh's necrotizing encephalomyelopathy,  
956  
of Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 195, 196, 198  
of lipoprotein disorders, 248, 841  
in maple syrup urine disease, 168  
maternal (egg) effect and, 1057  
medical, 2124, 2194, 2195, 2197, 2590  
classification and, 2193, 2196  
dermatoglyphics in, 2181, 2183, 2184,  
2185  
in metabolic disorders, 163, 192  
MR and, 158  
of methylmalonic acidemia, 2335  
models for study of, 2589  
MR and, 85, 91, 1549, 2137  
advances in, 650, 689, 691



- counseling in relation to, 80  
 endocrine system and, 90  
 muscular dystrophy (Duchenne), 967  
 in Sweden, 79
- of mucopolysaccharidosis, 258  
 of nervous system development, 2601  
 neuroblastoma and, 1744  
 of new dwarfing syndrome, 1727  
 of Niemann-Pick disease, 253  
 of the oral-facial-digital syndrome, 935, 2430
- of pituitary dwarfism, 866  
 of PKU, dietary treatment and, 1662  
 population, MR and intelligence in relation to, 2519, 2520
- Rh hemolytic disease and, 731  
 in school achievement, 1523  
 screening programs and, 670
- enzymes in amniotic fluid and, 1546  
 public health agencies in relation to, 669
- services in, directory of international, 2156
- sex-linkage in, evolution in relation to, 2566
- of skin disorders associated with MR, 288
- syndactylia and Crouzon's disease, 930
- twinning,  
   intrauterine relations and intelligence, 2666
- Genitourinary tract  
 anomaly in Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, 1768
- Georgia  
 cooperative spec. ed. and vocational rehabilitation program in, 1284  
 dental status of MR children in, 1328, 1329, 1330  
 inst. care (cottage-type) in, 1427  
 spec. ed.,  
   for MR and/or physically handicapped, Title I, 1202
- Germany  
 spec. ed. for blind MR in, 1953
- Gifted  
 concept formation, comparative study of, 402  
 stimulus meaningfulness, c/w MR and normal, 1880
- Gigantism  
 cerebral,  
   autonomic nervous system failure in, 923  
   characteristics, diagnosis, and treatment of, 1765  
   in syndrome w/ macroglossia, omphalocele, adrenal cytomegaly, and hyperplastic visceromegaly, 2442
- Girl Scouts of the United States of America  
 programs for MRs, leader training in, 582
- Glioma  
 classification of intracranial, 2410  
 congenital, hydrocephalus and, 2408
- Globulin  
 $\beta$ -, deficiency in de Lange syndrome, 926  
 disorder, MR and, 146
- $\gamma$ -,  
 anti D, in protection against Rh hemolytic disease, 123, 126, 129, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 1628, 2268, 2269  
 failure due to massive transplacental bleeds, 125  
 congenital deficiency of, morbidity and mortality of, 1631  
 in prevention of congenital rubella, 2253  
 IgM, congenital infection and, 109  
 immuno-,  
   in chromosomal aberration syndromes, 2534, 2537, 2555  
   chromosome 18 deletion and, 322, 1010, 1011  
   chromosome 18 ring and, 1010, 2536  
 E, deficiency in ataxia telangiectasia, 2481  
 Gaucher's disease and, 848  
 monosomy 21, and, 1012  
 response to postnatally acquired, 2212  
 rubella in newborn and, 705  
 in rubella prevention, 2245  
 in sex chromosomal anomalies, 2564  
 trisomy 13-15 and, 1005
- 1,4-Glucan:alpha-1,4-glucan 6-glucosyltransferase  
 deficiency, in glycogen storage disease type IV, 243
- Glucose  
 in blood,  
   CNS damage and, 1715  
   in fetus, pregnancy disorder and, 1069  
 in cerebrospinal fluid,  
   in bacterial meningitis, 1620  
 metabolism of,  
   disorders of,  
     inborn, 244  
     in intrauterine malnourished infants, 892
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency  
 in Down's syndrome, 330  
 hyperbilirubinemia and, in Chinese infants, 133  
 in infants, diagnosis of, 75  
 screening for, 881
- Glucosidase  
 $\alpha$ -, in glycogen storage disease type IV treatment, 243
- Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase  
 in cerebral spinal fluid, bacterial meningitis prognosis in relation to, 2261
- Glutamic pyruvic transaminase  
 Down's syndrome, Australian antigen, and hepatitis in relation to, 1029
- Glutathione peroxidase  
 in blood in hemolytic disease of the newborn, 742
- Glyceric acid  
 L-, in urine in excess, enzyme deficiency and, genetics and, 173
- Glyceric dehydrogenase  
 deficiency, in L-glyceric aciduria, 173



## Glycine

- metabolism of,
  - disorder of,
    - inborn, 822, 823, 825
    - CNS disorder in, 824
  - methylmalonic acidemia in relation to, 2335, 2336
  - in urine, in hyperglycinemia, 176
- Glycine oxidase
  - deficiency, hyperglycinemia and, 174, 823
- Glycogen
  - metabolism by placenta, fetal malnutrition in relation to, 2390
- Glycogen storage disease (See Glycogenosis)
- Glycogenosis
  - classification, etiology, and treatment of, 2348
  - enzyme deficiency in relation to, 2343
  - etiology and treatment of, 243
  - Fanconi syndrome and, aminoaciduria in relation to, genetics of, 182
  - hyperuricemia in, 204
  - in infant, 1688
  - in liver in debranching enzyme deficiency, 1687
  - maltase deficiency in type 2, 1689
- Glycoprotein
  - metabolism of, inborn error of, 2344
- Glyoxylate
  - metabolism of,
    - disorders of, enzyme deficiency in, 172
- Goiter
  - Down's syndrome and, 1030, 1031
  - in Ecuadorean Andes, environment effect on, 1720
  - endemic, factors in, 2364
  - familial, classification, pathology, and treatment of, 2365
  - iodide treatment of pregnant mother w/, hypothyroidism in infant and, 861
- Goldenhar syndrome
  - case report, 2444
  - characteristics of, 2432
  - visceral anomalies in, 2431
- Gonadotrophin
  - chorionic, growth hormone response to, in EMRs, 355
- Gonads
  - in adrenal hyperplasia, surgical correction of, 261
  - in ataxia telangiectasia, 961
  - chromosomal anomalies in relation to, 2567
  - in chromosomal satellite syndrome, 1003
  - consanguinity in relation to, 2573
  - in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1037
  - in ring chromosome anomalies, 342
  - in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 942, 943
  - in sex chromosome anomalies, 1829
  - in Turner's syndrome, chromosomal aberrations and, 1048
  - in XO/XX mosaicism, 1049
- Gout
  - Lesch-Nyhan syndrome in relation to juvenile, 209
- Great Britain (See also specific country)
  - central nervous system malformation, stillbirth, maternal age, and birth order relationships in, 2465, 2466
  - education of SMR in, 459
  - Essex County, Care of MR in, 545
  - infant neurological abnormalities in, 72
  - medicine services in, administrative structure of, 2150
  - National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children of Great Britain, 8
  - programs for SMR, 14
  - teacher training in, for spec. ed., 609
  - visually handicapped children in, spec. ed. of, 2503
- Greenfield's disease (See Leukodystrophy)
- Growth
  - disorders, in children, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of, 2180
  - hydroxyprotine/creatinine ratio in urine as measurement of, 2371
- Growth hormone
  - in blood in EMRs, effect of gonadotropin and insulin on, 355
  - deficiency, intelligence and, 862
  - disorders, in pituitary dwarfism, 865
  - genetics and, 866
  - in short children, insulin effect on, 2372
  - in treatment of diabetes w/ hypopituitarism, 1723
  - in XYY syndrome, 2578
- Gruber syndrome
  - characteristics of, 2441
- Guanidinosuccinic acid
  - in renal failure, azotemia, and inborn metabolic errors of the urea cycle, 2332
- Guardianship (See Protective Services)
- Guidance (See Counseling)
- Habituation
  - galvanic skin response and, MR c/w normals, 2617
- Hair
  - amino acids in, screening for inborn metabolic errors in relation to, 2325
  - lead in, lead poisoning detection by, 142, 2279
  - in sex chromatin determination, 2594
- Hallermann-Streiff-Francois syndrome
  - eye, face, skin, and digit abnormalities in, 928
- Haloperidol
  - in treatment of emotionally disturbed MRs, 1309, 2045
- Hand
  - in chromosomal aberrations, 1806
  - in C-group chromosomal aberration, 1800
  - in CP, surgery as treatment for, 152
  - microcephaly and, 1775
  - in MR diagnosis, 65
- Hartnup disease
  - as inborn error of amino acid metabolism, 246

- Hawaii  
 congenital and acquired handicaps in children in, 1518  
 spec. ed. in, creative methods of teaching, 1961
- Health facility (See also Community Program; Hospital)  
 administrative structure, in Great Britain, 2150  
 in genetic screening programs, 669  
 for MR, 596  
 career opportunities in, 594, 595  
 public health nurse's role in, 602  
 services of,  
   dental care, 517  
   w/ Head Start in Missouri, problems in, 1392  
   in Poland, for children, 688
- Hearing (See also Ear)  
 assessment, 1183  
   in autism, 1176  
   Bekey techniques, 2701  
   w/ EEG, audiometry, 374  
   in MR children, methods of, 1845, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1941  
   operant techniques, 1174, 2702  
 early diagnosis and treatment of disorders of, benefits of, 1538  
 EEG responses during sleep in relation to, 374  
 in first-arch syndrome variant, 938  
 in hemolytic disease or hyperbilirubinemia of the newborn, 2276  
 impairment,  
   aggression in MR and, 2673  
   in new malformation syndrome, 2426  
   in pseudo-MR etiology, 2175  
   rubella and, 101, 102, 103, 1570, 1609  
   hearing aids in relation to, 1843  
   threshold, testing of, bone conduction oscillator in relation to, 1940  
   Trilafon effect on, 528  
   in Wildervanck syndrome, 929, 930, 931
- Heart/Heart disorder  
 beat, in fetus, fetal distress and, 1542  
 in chromosomal aberrations, 1806  
 congenital heart disease,  
   brain development and, 372  
   statural growth and intellectual development in, 373  
 fr congenital rubella, 101, 103, 1570, 1593  
 in Down's syndrome, 339  
 mortality and, 1015  
 Ebstein's tricuspid valve malformation in, in Noonan's syndrome, 1046  
 Ellis-van Creveld syndrome, 927  
 in Friedreich's ataxia, 959  
 in Goldenhar syndrome, 2431  
 in hydrops fetalis, model for, 746  
 lead poisoning effect on, 143  
 Marfan's syndrome and, 851, 852, 1719, 2357  
 in new congenital anomaly syndrome, 1773  
 placenta abruptio effect on infant, 154  
 in ring chromosome 18 syndrome, 321  
 rubella virus in fetal, 1605  
   in Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome, 932  
   fr vitamin D excess, 1741
- Hemangioendothelioma  
 hydrops fetalis in infant w/, 907
- Hematoma  
 subdural,  
   diagnosis and treatment of, 1745  
   in infants, etiology and treatment of, 2414  
 microcephaly fr, 278
- Hemoglobin  
 A<sub>2</sub> and F, in Down's syndrome, 329
- Hemolytic disease (See Blood;  
 Brythoblastosis fetalis; Rh incompatibility)
- Hemophilus influenzae (See Bacteria)
- Hepatitis  
 Australian antigen, 1565  
   in Down's syndrome, 1029, 2552  
   leukemia and viruses, 729  
 blood serum magnesium levels in neonatal, 137  
 in congenital rubella, 1591  
 encephalopathy fr, in children and adolescents, exchange transfusion for, 748  
 infectious, Down's syndrome and, 1016  
 in newborn, etiology of, 1564
- Hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease)  
 diagnosis and treatment of, 1658  
 differential diagnosis of, 259  
 intellectual impairment in, 423  
 penicillamine treatment of, 839  
 psychiatric aspects of, treatment effect on, 2309
- Hepatoma  
 in S w/ tyrosinemia, enzyme pathways in relation to, 2321
- Herpes simplex (See Virus)
- Histidase  
 deficiency, in histidinemia, 164  
   IQ and, 165  
   in skin in histidinemia, genetics and, 819
- Histidine  
 metabolism of,  
   disorders of,  
     case study, 237  
     histidase in skin in, genetics and, 819  
     intelligence in, 165, 818  
     language development and, 1900  
     screening tests for, 2334  
 metabolites,  
   in blood and urine in excess, 166
- Histiocytosis  
 amino acids in urine in, 2482  
 etiology and pathogeny of, 254  
 lipid, of kersasin type (Gaucher's disease), biochemistry of, 251, 844  
 cerebroside accumulation in spleen in, 846  
 diagnosis of, glycolipids in, 252, 842  
 hydrolase and, 847  
 immunoglobulins and, 848  
 pregnancy in relation to, 845

- lipid, of the phosphatide type (Niemann-Pick disease), characteristics, etiology, and treatment of, 253  
visceral involvement in, 1698
- Holoprosencephaly  
familial, endocrine dysgenesis in, 919
- Homocitrulline  
metabolism of, inborn error of, in new syndrome w/ hyperornithinemia and hyperammonemia, 2330
- Homocysteine  
arteriosclerosis in relation to excessive, 2328  
inborn errors of metabolism of, dietary treatment of, 177
- Homocystine  
in blood in homocystinuria, 806, 807
- Homocystinuria  
amino acids in eye in, 809  
cystathionine synthase in, 1668  
epinephrine metabolism in, schizophrenia and, 811  
etiology, diagnosis, and therapy of, 178, 2326  
eye disorders in, 1666  
metabolism in, diet effect on, 806, 807  
muscle disorder in, 808  
psychiatric disorders in, 1667  
pyridoxine treatment of, 1669, 2327  
roentgenography features in, 810
- Hormones (See also Endocrine system; specific hormones)  
in normal and abnormal pregnancies, 2169, 2170
- Hospital (See also Health facility)  
improvement program grants, 2048  
information techniques in, maternal reaction to infant malformation in relation to, 589  
intensive care units for neonates, in regional health centers, 686  
mental, w/ MR unit, staff attitudes and, 2800  
psychiatric disorder treatment, case study, 2036  
w/ children, 1282  
RDS infant management in, mortality and, 766
- Hospital Improvement Project  
in Washington State, 2816
- Hostel (See Community Program)
- Hungary  
spec. ed. in, 2740, 2741
- Hunter's syndrome (See Mucopolysaccharidoses)
- Hurler's syndrome (See Mucopolysaccharidoses)
- Hyaline membrane disease (See Respiratory distress syndrome)
- Hydranencephaly  
brain disorders in, 921, 922
- Hydrocephaly  
animal models for, 1839  
assessment of lumboperitoneal shunts in, myeloscintigrams in, 1757  
burns, meningitis, neuroblastoma and, case study, 772  
cerbrospinal fluid movement in, radiography of, 77  
drug treatment of, 1753  
EEG in infants with, 677  
fetus w/, maternal blood vessels compression by, 271  
in Great Britain, factors in, 2465, 2466  
in *Haemophilus* meningitis infection, 99  
Holter-valve placement in, development and, 269  
in infant w/ congenital glioma, 2408  
long-term follow-up of, 1755, 1756  
mental development in, 2667  
cerebral mantle in prognosis of, 1760  
mumps virus infection and, 909  
psychiatric disorders in normal pressure, mechanism of, 911  
skin ulcers in, treatment w/ water pillow, 916  
w/ spina bifida, intelligence, in 2664  
surgical treatment in relation to, 917, 1758  
treatment by ventriculo-atrial shunt, complications w/, 912, 913, 914  
prognosis of, 915  
ventricular fluid pressure in, isosorbide effect on, 270  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency and, 1761
- Hydrocortisone  
in hypoglycemia treatment, in newborn, 835
- Hydrolase  
in Gaucher's disease, 847
- Hydrops fetalis  
in hemangioendothelioma in infant, 907
- Hydroxyphenyllactic acid  
in urine, in tyrosine metabolic disorders, 2337
- Hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid oxidase  
phenylalaninemia fr delayed maturation of, PKU differentiation fr, 160
- Hydroxyproline  
to creatinine ratio, in urine, growth in relation to, 2371
- Hydroxytryptophan  
in b.i. reversal, 2293
- Hyperammonemia  
characteristics, behavior, and biochemistry of, 170
- Hyperbilirubinemia (See also Erythroblastosis fetalis; Jaundice; and related headings)  
fr ABO incompatibility, 744  
acid-base equilibrium in relation to, 136  
amniotic fluid in diagnosis of, 736  
blood carboxyhemoglobin in, 745, 1632  
blood cell deformities in idiopathic, 2274  
in cholestasis in newborn, 838

- CNS abnormality fr, 2275  
 corticotrophin  
   in treatment of 134  
 diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment, 730, 731, 733, 734  
 exchange transfusion in,  
   contraindications to, 747  
 in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency disease, in Chinese infants, 133  
 glutathione peroxidase  
   in blood and, 742  
 hearing loss in relation to, 2276  
 in infant,  
   congenital intestinal malrotation and, 1635  
   diagnosis of, 75  
 in newborn, 1636  
   survival of donor lymphocytes after exchange transfusion, 2267  
   treatment of, 1644  
 non-hemolytic,  
   hepatic organic anion-binding protein deficiency in  
     etiology of, 2273  
 phenobarbitone treatment of, 1634, 2277, 2278  
 prednisolone and sulfadimethoxine  
   in treatment of, 135
- Hypercalcemia**  
 (See Blood; Calcium)
- Hypergammaglobulinemia**  
 (See Blood; Globulins)
- Hyperglycinemia**  
 case study, 176  
 characteristics, behavior, and  
   biochemistry of, 170  
 CNS disorder in, 824  
 enzyme defect in, 823  
 ketotic,  
   in methylmalonic acidemia, 825  
 nonketotic, 822  
   liver glycine metabolism in, 1672  
 serine metabolism in,  
   genetics and, 175
- Hyperkinesia**  
 (See Behavior; Brain injury)
- Hyperparathyroidism**  
 fr adenoma, 2370  
 w/ hypoparathyroidism clinical symptoms,  
   vitamin D effect on, 857  
 transient,  
   in normal infant, 830, 831
- Hyperprolinemia**  
 eye and kidney disorders in,  
   829  
 type 2,  
   case study, 828
- Hypertelorism**  
 in new facial anomaly syndrome  
   w/ MR, 950
- Hypertension**  
 (See Blood pressure)
- Hyperuricemia**  
 (See Lesch-Nyhan syndrome; Uric acid)
- Hypocalcemia**  
 in hypoparathyroidism, neurological disorders fr, 1721, 1722
- Hypoglycemia**  
 in at-risk infants, 834  
 drug treatment of, 835  
 in child,  
   pancreas surgery in treatment of, 836  
   pancreatitis and, 1691  
 CNS damage fr, 1715  
 convulsions fr, in infants, 305  
 in debranching enzyme deficiency, 1687  
 diazoxide in treatment of, 2351  
 infant disorders in mortality and, 241  
 in intrauterine malnourished infants, 892, 2385  
 in monosaccharide metabolic error, 850  
 in MRs, leucine effect on serum insulin  
   in, 360  
 neurological disorders and ataxia fr,  
   in infant or child, 242  
 in newborn, maternal diabetes and, 1690  
 in Reye's syndrome, 98
- Hypoparathyroidism**  
 diagnosis, etiology, and biochemistry, 858  
 hyperparathyroidism, vitamin D effect, 857  
 hypocalcemia in, neurological disorders fr,  
   1721, 1722  
 idiopathic, familial, and transient,  
   differential diagnosis of, 2367
- Hypopituitarism**  
 idiopathic, maternal deprivation in  
   etiology of, 2497
- Hypothyroidism**  
 in Andes, environment effect on, 1720  
 cholesterol metabolism in,  
   thyroxine effect on, 860  
 diagnosis of, technetium-99M in, 859  
 in Down's syndrome, diabetes and, 335, 1034  
 endemic, factors in, 2364  
 enzyme deficiency in, riboflavin  
   deficiency and, 260  
 eye disorder in, 2366  
 familial, classification, pathology, and  
   treatment of, 2365  
 in infants, EEG and, 677  
 muscular hypertrophy in, 859  
 in newborn, iodide treatment of pregnant  
   mother and, 861  
 nongoitrous, 2363  
 research history of cretinism, 2362
- Hypotonia-hypomnesia-hypogonadism-obesity syndrome** (See Prader-Willi syndrome)
- Hypoxanthine**  
 metabolism in Down's syndrome, 2548
- Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase**  
 2-ethylamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole contra-  
   indicated in deficiency of, 816  
 in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 198, 199, 203, 209  
   210, 2329  
   assay for, 814, 815  
   genetics and, 205  
 in new syndrome w/ uric acid disorder, 1674
- Hypoxia**  
 (See Anoxia)



## Iatrogenesis

in PKU anxiety syndrome, 588

## Icterus neonatorum (See Hyperbilirubinemia)

## Idaho

dental care program, for MR and CP, 522  
prevalence of oral diseases in CP children  
in 1336

## Idoxuridine

in cytomegalovirus treatment in infants, 95

## Illinois

community programs, education, and  
residential facilities development in,  
1357  
residential care (cottage-type) in,  
description of, 1428  
residential care in, admission policies in  
relation to, 2081  
social rehabilitation services in, 1395  
spec. edu. in, legislation for, 2053  
state aid programs in, 1358

## Imidazole

metabolites, in blood and urine in excess  
histidine metabolism in relation to,  
166

## Imino acids

metabolism of, inborn errors of, 1707

## Immunology (See also Antibody)

in ataxia telangiectasia, 961  
Australian antigen, Down's syndrome, and  
hepatitis in relation to, 1029  
auto-,  
in eye disorders in subacute sclerosing  
leukoencephalitis, 727  
chromosomal anomalies and, 322, 334, 345  
Down's syndrome and, 1027  
dysgammaglobulinemia and MR, 146  
infection (congenital) in relation to, 109  
measles vaccine effectiveness, 96, 1613  
of rubella, 1579, 1580, 1581  
age group and, 1587  
congenital, 104, 1571, 1574, 1589  
reinfection and, 1586  
rubella vaccines effectiveness, 106  
viral vaccines and, 107

## Impramine

in treatment of enuresis, w/ PMR, 527

## Incest

MR in offspring of, 296

## Incidence and Prevalence (See Mental Retardation; specific disease)

## India

ABO incompatibility in infants in, 743  
congenital malformation in, incidence of,  
83, 84  
incidence of social and emotional problems  
in MR children, 1142  
MR in school children in, 1517  
MR institutions in, directory of, 58  
pediatrics and child development in, 1513  
personality testing, 1911  
physical persistence and MR, study of, 366  
programing for MR in, 1364  
rehabilitation projects in MR, 32

## Indiana

dentistry for MRs in, 1331

MR facilities in, directory of, 63

Indiana State Dental Association

program for dental care in MR inst., 599

## Infant

abuse,  
family characteristics and, 590  
psychosocial aspects of, 976, 1459, 1482  
amino acid requirements of, 184, 185, 186  
amnionitis in, 718  
anoxia effect on, 149  
b.i. in, fr radiation, 2300, 2301  
birthweight,  
chromosomal anomalies and, 1806  
development and, relation to maternal  
weight gain, 1849  
hyperphenylalaninemia in relation to, 161  
infant mortality and, in Great Britain, 92  
low,  
CP, MR, and neurological disorders  
in, early recognition of, 2163  
dwarfism and, 868  
gestational age in relation to, 2384  
hormone level and, 2169  
maternal condition in relation to  
etiology and prognosis of, 2377  
maternal smoking and, 684  
membrane rupture-delivery interval in  
relation to, 2164  
prognosis and, 2385  
uric acid in blood in, 1677  
mortality in relation to, 2190  
nerve conduction velocity and, 284  
neurological disorders, perinatal injury,  
and anoxia in relation to, 153  
placenta in relation to, 2388, 2389, 2390  
twinning, intelligence and, 2666  
care, community programs for, 2059  
cerebral degeneration in, 963  
cerebral disorders in, diagnosis of, 2192  
CNS maturation in,  
developmental process and, 1087  
environment effect on, 1086  
congenital glioma in, hydrocephalus fr,  
2408  
congenital infection of, 1594  
by *Borrelia*, mortality of, 1624  
with cytomegalovirus, 696, 1560  
antibodies in relation to, 94  
idoxuridine in treatment of, 95  
kidney disorder and, 695  
mortality fr, 2201  
screening for, 694  
stored urine in diagnosis of, 1561  
dermatoglyphics in, 1592  
growth retardation in relation to, 2382  
hepatitis and, 1591  
etiology of, 1564  
immunoglobulin M in relation to, 109  
immunology and lymph tissue in relation  
to, 1574  
long-term follow-up of survivors of,  
1584  
rubella, 707, 1572, 1573, 1600, 1609  
clinical aspects of,  
1568



- congenital infection in mother in  
 etiology of, 706  
 epidemiology of, 100  
 gamma globulin in prevention of, 2253  
 historical aspects of, 1566  
 immunology and pathology of, 104, 705, 1571  
 long-term follow-up, 1570  
 pulmonary artery disorder in, 1593  
 skin disorders in diagnosis of, 1590  
 subclinical maternal infection and, 1586  
 w/ *Toxoplasma*, 1562, 1563, 2203  
 in sibs, 692  
 transmission of, 113, 693  
 fr varicella, 1617  
 viral,  
 epidemiology, 93  
 w/ *Herpes simplex*, mortality and, 697, 698, 699  
 congenital malformation in, 2176  
 animal models for, 2611  
 Apgar score and, 687  
 Arnold-Chiari, basilar impression and, 924  
 in association w/ telecanthus, 2427, 2428  
 biliary atresia, blood magnesium levels and, 137  
 blood vessels and face, MR and, 937  
 in cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome, 2438, 2439  
 in chromosomal anomaly syndrome, 317, 1001, 1002, 1005, 1798, 1805, 2526, 2529, 2530  
 cyclopia and clefting, consanguinity and, 2434  
 in de Lange syndrome, 280  
 dermatoglyphics in diagnosis of, 2184, 2185  
 dicephaly and syncephaly, 936  
 of ear, speech development and, 2599  
 in England, 1555, 1556  
 etiology of, 297, 1077, 2194, 2195, 2197  
 eye and ear anomalies in, 2436  
 of eye, Wilm's tumor in association w/, 2418  
 facial anomalies associated w/, 2425  
 in first arch syndrome, 938, 2433  
 in Goldenhar syndrome, 2431, 2432  
 in Great Britain, factors in incidence of, 2465, 2466  
 in Gruber syndrome, 2441  
 ichthyosiform erythroderma, 951  
 fr incestuous unions, 296  
 incidence of, race in relation to, 1779  
 in India, incidence of, 83, 84  
 information center on, 2151  
 of intestines, jaundice and, 1635  
 intrauterine infection and, 108  
 of joints, brain, and palate, 940  
 Lenz microphthalmia associated w/, 2437  
 leukemia and, breakage gene in relation to, 320  
 of limbs, 2198, 2199  
 in lissencephaly, 2424  
 maternal reaction to, 589  
 in mosaicism, cell line selection in relation to, 2562  
 MR associated w/, 2177  
 mumps in etiology of, 2209  
 new syndrome of, 2426, 2440, 2450, 2459  
 w/ esophagus dysfunction, 2429  
 w/ macroglossia, 2442, 2443  
 in Norway, socioeconomic factors in relation to, 2464  
 patterns of, 2178  
 in Pierre Robin syndrome, 2435  
 in the polydactyly/imperforate-anus/vertebral-anomalies syndrome, 1773  
 public health screening programs and, 669  
 research on, 2152  
 fr rubella, 101, 102, 103, 705, 706, 707, 708  
 historical aspects of, 1566  
 in second trimester, 2211  
 of skin, face, and digits, 941  
 in Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome, 932, 933, 934  
 spontaneous abortion in relation to, 1545  
 fr viral infection, 110, 111  
 fr vitamin A excess, 265  
 in Wales, 1553  
 congenital tumor in,  
 giant cerebral teratoma as, 2415  
 mortality of, 2417  
 convulsions in,  
 cerebral anoxia in etiology of, 987  
 endocrine system and, 305  
 etiology, treatment, and prognosis of, 306  
 psychomotor development and, 979  
 cry,  
 chromosomal anomalies and, 2187, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2533  
 Cushing's syndrome in, 1728  
 diaper,  
 ointment ingredient as interfering substance in PKU test, 216  
 disorders,  
 fr breech presentation in parturition, 151  
 fr head hyperextension during parturition, 150  
 environmental pesticides and, 2283  
 ep.,  
 etiology, diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis of, 2513  
 exchange transfusions in, mortality risk of, 131  
 failure-to-thrive, 888, 889, 977  
 energy metabolism in, 2391  
 "floppy",  
 classification of, 664  
 diagnosis, etiology, and treatment of, 1780  
 genetics and screening programs for, 650  
 gestational age of, methods of calculation, 2165, 2166  
 head injury in, b.i. and neurological disorders fr, 2295

- heart disorder in, placenta abruptio and, 154
- hemiplegia in, thrombocytosis in relation to, 148
- hydrops fetalis in, in hemangioendothelioma, 907
- hypoglycemia in, neurological disorders fr, 241, 242
- immunoglobulin response to postnatally acquired rubella, 2212
- intrauterine malnourished, hypoglycemia in, 892
- intrauterine transfusion of, in Rh hemolytic disease treatment, 127, 130
- malnutrition of,  
amino acid metabolism and, 188  
brain lipids in relation to, 2398  
developmental effects of, 1896, 1897, 1898  
mental development, 891, 892, 893, 894, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901  
maternal diet and, 895  
in tropics, 2404
- mortality and morbidity of,  
in Australian aborigines, 2140  
in emergency Cesarean section, 364  
in United States, 89, 1751
- mortality,  
fr nuclear test radiation, 2298, 2299  
in United States, 1751
- motor development,  
evaluation of, 2624
- MR, identification of, spec. ed.  
in relation to, 1943
- newborn,  
ABO incompatibility in, 1632  
prematurity and low birth-weight in relation to, 743  
acidosis and hypoxia in,  
lung disorder in relation to, 1075  
treatment of, 1076  
aminoacidemia in, screening for, 876, 877  
anhidrosis in, consanguinity and, 1790  
anoxia of, lactic acid in blood in, 1648  
Apgar score of, 73, 369, 687  
after cesarean section for fetal distress, 2291  
fetus acid-base equilibrium and, 2191  
at risk,  
Apgar score and, 73, 369, 687  
birthweight and gestational age in relation to, 1791  
diagnosis of, 1536, 2162  
early identification of, 2160  
hypoglycemia in, 834, 835  
intrauterine malnutrition in relation to, 2383  
perceptual problems of, 1537  
placenta in diagnosis of, 671  
registry for, 81, 82, 83  
body heat loss in,  
fr exchange transfusion, 738  
brain disorder in,  
fr anoxia, 760  
etiology and prognosis of, 774  
care of, community program for, 2189  
cholestasis in, as new syndrome, 838  
chromosomal aberration disorder incidence in, 1552  
congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in, environmental role in, 1646  
convulsions in, prognosis for, 2510  
cry,  
in *cri du chat* syndrome, 1000  
as diagnostic tool, 1540, 2187  
damage in, fr fetal injury, 773  
development of, learning disorders and, 1541  
disorders of, diagnosis and treatment of, 2188  
EEG and, 674  
in sleep, 677  
energy metabolism in pathological states of, 2607  
exchange transfusion in, donor lymphocytes survival in, 2267  
galactose in urine of, assays for, 1070  
hemolytic disorders in, 730, 731, 733, 734  
ABO, 744  
carboxyhemoglobin in blood in, 745  
exchange transfusion for,  
contraindication to, 747  
Rh,  
diagnosis, 735  
exchange transfusion for, 737  
prevention of, 732  
hyaline membrane disease of, protein of, 2608  
hyperbilirubinemia in, 75, 742  
hypercalcemia in, 885  
vitamin D excess and, 884, 886  
hypermethionemia (transient) in, 830, 831  
hyperphenylalaninemia in, 789  
hypogammaglobulinemia in, morbidity and mortality of, 1631  
hypoglycemia in, diabetes in mother and, 1690  
hypothyroidism in, iodide treatment of pregnant mother and, 861  
intestinal disorder in, fr exchange transfusion, 739  
iron metabolism by, inborn error of, 1774  
jaundice in, 1636  
non-hemolytic, 1637  
treatment of, 1644  
low birth-weight, new MR syndrome w/, 2376  
maternal age and, 684  
maternal sedative effect on, after parturition, 755  
maternal smoking effect on, 684, 756  
metabolic disorders of, 1705  
screening for, 878, 880  
methionine metabolic disorder in, 1685  
morbidity and mortality,  
in cord prolapse, 771  
in Pakistan, socioeconomic factors in relation to, 770

- reduction of, 686
- multiple-purpose crib for, 1326
- nerve conduction velocity in,
  - gestational age and, 662
- neurological disorders in,
  - EEG in relation to, 675
  - follow-up study, 676
  - examination for, 67, 70
- pediatrician and physician roles in care of, 668
- phenothiazine in treatment of mother in relation to development of, 753
- phenylalanine in blood in, human milk in relation to, 793
- physical condition and behavior at age 4, 2626
- PKU in, screening for, 1662
- premature, follow-up study of scholastic achievement of, 1218
- prognosis for, amniotic fluid in determination of, 2378
- after cesarean section with nitrous oxide, 2292
- reflexes of, 1088, 1089
- respiratory depression in, fr maternal analgesics, exchange transfusion in treatment of, 2287
- respiratory distress syndrome in, 1647
- etiology and treatment of, 765
- heart-lung apparatus for prevention of, 767
- lung changes in, 768
- surfactant deficiency in, 764, 769
- mortality in, hospital protocol for management in relation to, 766
- prognosis score for, 2285
- sex ratio in, 1836
- small-for-date, growth of, 2625
- w/ spina bifida, surgical treatment of, 917
- tyrosinemia in, 805
- neurological disorders in, 1569
- EEG and, 1557
- neurology of, 67, 70, 71
- development and, 74
- assessment of, 661, 687
- in Great Britain, 72
- MR diagnosis and, 68
- photoc responses and behavior, 2622
- PKU false positive test in, maternal anxiety syndrome and, 588
- Pompe's disease in, 1688
- postmature,
  - CP, MR, and b.i. in relation to, 87
- premature, continuous monitoring of, b.i. prevention by, 2288
- jaundice of, phenobarbitone in treatment of, 1634
- oxygen therapy for, 2289
- protein metabolism by, model for, 187
- respiratory distress syndrome in, pulmonary sequelae of, 155
- rubella vaccination effect on, 2233
- small bowel resection in, mental development in relation to, 1792
- small-for-dates,
  - etiology and pathology of, 2386
- spina bifida, treatment of, ethical and social aspects of, 274
- stillborn,
  - birth order and, 1838
  - virus infection in mother and, 1559
- subdural hematoma in,
  - diagnosis and treatment of, 1745
  - etiology and treatment of, 2414
- Van Bogaert's disease in, case studies, 1701
- viral encephalitis in, in Norway, 112
- virus infection of, diagnosis of, 719
- vitamin D excess effect on, 1741
- Infantile autism (See Autism)
- Infection (See also Bacteria; Virus; and specific headings)
  - by *Bacteroides*, meningitis fr, in children, 115
  - convulsions in infants fr, 306
  - in Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease etiology, 966
  - cytomegalovirus,
    - in infants, 694
    - diseases association with, 696
    - kidney disorder and, 695
  - Herpes simplex*,
    - mortality of,
      - in infants, 697, 698
      - in infants and children, 699
  - in hydrocephalus shunt systems, 912, 913, 914
  - hyperalaninemia fr, cerebellar ataxia and, 238
  - intrauterine,
    - birth defects and, 108
    - growth retardation in relation to, 2382
  - malnutrition and,
    - mental development in relation to, 890
  - maternal, in anencephalus and spina bifida incidence, 2468
  - MR and, 91
  - in newborn,
    - IgM-globulin in relation to congenital, 109
  - viral,
    - birth defects and, 110
- respiratory, in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 949
- by toxoplasma,
  - of fetus and placenta, 114
  - in infants, 113, 692, 693
- varicella, in children, mortality fr, 700
- viral,
  - of CNS, 722
  - control of, 721
  - diagnosis of, 719
  - respiratory disorders and, 720
- Information system
  - on birth defects, center for, 2151
  - data collection fr inst.,
    - ward attendants reliability and, 2810
  - on health data, confidentiality of, 2149
  - in MR, 2
  - federal funding for, 4

- Institutions for MR (See Residential Care and Services)
- Insulin  
 in blood in hypoglycemic MRs, leucine effect on, 360  
 growth hormone response to, in EMRs, 355  
 in short children, 2372
- Intelligence (See also Cognition; Creativity; Tests)  
 acetonuria in pregnancy effect on, 752  
 assessment of, 1508  
 in disadvantaged youth, 2683  
 w/ Draw-A-Person test, 1160  
 for education information, 1183  
 MR and, 1180  
 object discrimination learning sets and, MR and non-MR CPs, c/w MRS and normals, 1096  
 practice effects, 2684  
 w/ Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale, updating inst. norms, 1159  
 w/ Wechsler Intelligence Scale for children, subscale reliability, 1158  
 in autism, 1149  
 borderline, in mongoloid, 1024  
 brain warts and, 939  
 childhood echolalia and, 400  
 childhood influences, effect on, 1131  
 of children fr mental defectives, 295  
 in children of PKU mothers, 220  
 cognitive complexity and, 376  
 concept formation and, 402  
 assessment of, 378  
 use of grouping criteria for, 380  
 in congenital heart disease, 372  
 conservation and perception development, 1861  
 conservation of illusion-disturbed identity, c/w normals, 1862  
 conservation of mass, weight, and volume c/w normals, 1860  
 creative-adaptive model, 1886  
 cross-cultural cognitive functioning, 48  
 definition of, 1887  
 development of, 1888, 1889  
 nature-nurture controversy, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46  
 discrimination learning and, 386  
 effects of distractibility on, 382  
 in drawing ability, socioeconomic status and, 1527  
 in dwarfism, 403  
 emotional disorders and, 1146  
 employability and, 1298  
 job efficiency and, 1299  
 encephalitis effect on, 2606  
 endocrine and cytogenic disorders and, 2662  
 environment and, 298, 299, 300, 1092  
 in ep. families, EEG and, 1892  
 follow-up study of, in The Netherlands, 368  
 in galactosemia, diet effect on, 833  
 genetics of, 2519, 2520  
 of high school dropouts, 1143  
 in histidinemia, 165, 237  
 in homocystinuria diet effect on, 807  
 human growth and, 53, 54  
 in hydrocephalic Ss, 910  
 cerebral mantle thickness in prognosis, 1760  
 Holter valve placement and, 269  
 w/ spina bifida cystica, 2664  
 in hypoglycemia, pancreas and, 836  
 "idiot-savant", case report of twins, 1891  
 impairment of, in cerebral atrophy, 16  
 cochlear deafness and myopia, in Amish, 1844  
 in Wilson's disease, 423  
 incidence of dental caries and, in inst. MRs, 1333  
 of infants, mental development prognosis in relation to, 1917  
 inhibition and the orienting reflex and, 1117  
 language development program effect on, 1242  
 learning and, 1114  
 learning and performance in relation to, intrinsic versus extrinsic motivation and, 1094  
 learning disability and, 406  
 learning rate, MR, and, 1855  
 learning transfer and, 1097  
 MRs c/w normals, 1095  
 levels of, person perception and, 1116  
 life expectancy of MRs in relation to level of, 1417  
 longitudinal changes in, 1854  
 malnutrition effect on, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 891, 892, 893, 894, 896, 897, 899, 900, 901, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739  
 in maple syrup urine disease, 168  
 diet effect on, 167  
 measles, minimum b.i. and, 2665  
 memory span and, 1111  
 short-term, effects of visual and auditory stimuli on, normals c/w MRs, 1105  
 short-term, EMRs c/w normals, 1099  
 mental ability patterns, socioeconomic status and, 1890  
 in microcephaly, 925  
 MR classifications and, 619  
 musical talent and, 1119  
 of Negro children, 405  
 normal, in Gaucher's disease, 844  
 in offspring of PKU mother, 784  
 maternal diet effect on, 785  
 in oral-facial-digital syndrome, 935  
 paired associate learning and, 388, 389  
 parent counseling in relation to, 583



- perceptual-motor training on, effects of,  
   w/ TMR, 496  
 performance and, 394  
 person perception, factorial structure,  
   and, 2661  
 physical development and relationship of,  
   370  
 physical persistence and, 366  
 in pituitary gland disorders, 862  
 in PKU, diet effect on, 159, 219, 221, 223,  
   224, 225, 779, 797, 798, 801, 802, 1663,  
   2318  
   genetics in relation to, 1662  
   skepticism of, 803  
 poisoning effect on, 1138  
 in preschool child,  
   training program for mother in relation  
   to, 591  
 in pseudohypoparathyroidism, vitamin D  
   effect on, 855  
 rate of learning and level of, 384  
 retarded maturation, adult IQ and, 368  
 in sex-chromosome disorders, 1828, 2574,  
   2583  
   in XYY syndrome, 1826, 1827  
 small bowel resection in infants and, 1792  
 socioeconomic factors and, 970, 971, 972,  
   973, 974, 975  
 in spina bifida Ss, c/w normal sibs, 2663  
 stereognostic recognition and, 379  
 subjective judgment reliability, 2652  
 twinning, effects on, 2666  
 of unoperated and operated cardiac patients,  
   373  
 verbal,  
   effects of program for stimulation of,  
     w/ disadvantaged, 1239  
   vocational rehabilitation and, 2016  
   in culturally disadvantaged, 1288  
   in XYY syndrome, 350, 351  
 Intelligence quotient  
   changes in, of inst. CPs, 1186  
   culturally disadvantaged and raising of,  
     35  
   effect of preschool on, for Headstart  
     children, 497  
   figure drawings, height of, and, 2692  
   learning disability and, 406  
   mental age and, learning rate in relation  
     to, 1856  
   of mongoloids, drug treatment effect on,  
     2032  
 Intermittent branch-chain ketonuria  
 decarboxylase deficiency in skin in, 1670  
 Intestines  
   in amino acid inborn metabolic errors,  
     1709  
   amino acid metabolism by, cystine stone  
     formation and, 2339  
   amino acid transport error in, in Lowe's  
     syndrome, 1706  
   anomaly,  
     in Down's syndrome, 1811  
     in Goldenhar syndrome, 2431  
     in syndrome w/ macroglossia, 2442  
   disorder,  
     fr exchange transfusion in newborn, 739,  
       740, 741  
     hiatus hernia, in syndrome w/ congenital  
       microcephaly and nephrosis, 279  
     in kwashiorkor, 2406  
   inclusions in rectum, in juvenile amaurotic  
     idiocy diagnosis, 1693  
   malrotation, in infant, jaundice, 1635  
   neoplasms in, in neurofibromatosis, 1742  
   in Niemann-Pick disease, characteristics  
     of, 1698  
 Iodochlorhydroxyquin  
   in diaper ointment, as PKU test interferent,  
     216  
 Ireland  
   Commission of Inquiry on Mental Handicap,  
     educational recommendations of, 1198  
   provisions for MR in, 1352, 1353  
   social work in, 1501  
 Iron  
   metabolism of, inborn error of, 1774  
 Isosorbide  
   ventricular fluid response to, in  
     hydrocephalus, 270  
 Israel  
   attitude toward CP in, 1521  
   Down's syndrome in, 1014  
     heart disease and mortality in relation  
       to, 1015  
   ep, in, 303  
   insts. in, vocational habilitation in, 1420  
   PKU in, diet and, 779  
   viral meningitis in, 725  
 Jakob-Creutzfeldt disease  
   diagnosis, etiology, and treatment, 1787  
   infection in etiology of, 966  
 Japan  
   MR in,  
     architectural planning in, 645  
     rubella vaccine effectiveness in, 2237  
     rubella virulence in, 1608  
     survey of occlusion of CP children, 1340  
 Jaundice (See Hyperbilirubinemia)  
   congenital familial non-hemolytic,  
     neurological disorders in, 1637  
     treatment of, 1644  
   in newborn, 1636, 1644  
   in prematures, phenobarbitone in treatment  
     of, 1634  
 Jewish Community Centers  
   of St. Louis, day and resident camps for  
     EMRs, 2112  
 Kansas  
   child abuse legislation in, 535  
   legislation for the MR in, 2055  
   Kansas Neurological Institute  
     Child Study Unit,  
       function of, 1387



## Kentucky

- community programs in, 2063
- coordinated program of spec. ed. and vocational rehabilitation in, 2771, 2772, 2773
- dentistry for MR in, 1331
- Goodwill Industries Occupational Training Center for the MR in, 2774
- MR facilities in, directory of, 63
- religious facilities for MR in, 1401
- residential care center in, 2064
- sheltered workshops in, 2765
- Keratosis
  - follicularis spinulosa decalvans, with aminoaciduria and oculocerebral disorders, 1713
- Kernicterus (See Hyperbilirubinemia)
- Ketoglutarate:glyoxylate carboxylase  $\alpha$ -, in hyperoxaluria, 172
- Kidney/Kidney disorder
  - amino acid metabolism by, cystine stone formation and, 2339
  - in aminoacidurias, 236, 1704
  - genetics and, 180, 1710
  - in cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome, 2438
  - congenital, in syndrome w/ microcephaly and hiatus hernia, 279
  - in congenital cytomegalovirus infection, 695
  - in Fanconi's syndrome, 840
  - guanidininosuccinic acid in relation to, 2332
  - in hydrocephalic shunt system failure, 914
  - in hyperprolinemia, 829
  - in Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, 1768
  - in lead poisoning, 1639, 1640, 1643, 2280
  - in new syndrome, 2449, 2459
  - w/ macroglossia, 2442
  - in Potter's syndrome, 1772
  - rubella effect on, 1572
  - in spina bifida, 2470
  - in toxemia of pregnancy, 2294
  - in tuberous sclerosis, radiography in, 902
  - tyrosinosis treatment diet effect on, 229
  - fr vitamin D excess, 1741
- Klinefelter's syndrome
  - breast cancer incidence in, 1820
  - diabetes and twinning in relation to, 2568
  - DNA replication in, 347
  - EEG changes in, 1039
  - emotional disturbances in adolescents with, 348
  - lung disorders in, 1821
  - meiotic chromosomes in, 1822
  - muscle wasting disease in, 1038
  - psychopathology and physical development in, 1850
  - respiratory disease and, 1037
  - season of year and, 354
- Krabbe's disease (See Sclerosis)
- Kuf's disease (See Lipoidosis, cerebral)
- Kuru
  - subacute cerebellar degeneration, epidemiology, clinical symptoms, and prognosis, 960

## Kwashiorkor (See Nutrition)

- Lactic acid
  - in blood in anoxia, 1648
  - in blood in excess, in methylmalonic acidemia, 825
- Lactic dehydrogenase
  - in cerebrospinal fluid in, neurological disorders, 76
- Language (See also Communication; Psycholinguistic ability; Speech)
  - affect and, 1120
  - assessment of, 1183
  - in autism, 1152
  - w/ operant conditioning audiometry, 1174
  - w/ Utah Verbal Language Development Scale, 1170
  - in autism,
    - characteristics of, 1149
  - communication, models of, education of TMRs and, 433
  - deficiency in MRs, 1168
  - development,
    - activities for stimulation of, effects of, 1169
    - in blind child, family environment and, 2500
    - cognitive development and, in disadvantaged, 1118
    - EMR c/w normal, 1104
    - experimental analysis of, w/ SMR, 1241
    - histidinemia and, 1900
    - intelligence and, 400
    - models of, 432
  - Peabody Language Development Kits and, 474, 475
  - in preschool child, training program for mother in relation to, 591
  - programs, 503, 1201, 1278
  - for disadvantaged, 1238, 1239
  - for inst. SMR mongoloids, 1236
  - Peabody Language Development Kits and, 1237
  - reading, 1234
  - speech therapist and, 1483
  - in TMR, 473
- development and maturation, 2643
- discrimination learning,
  - accentuated c/w conventional word presentation and, 1121
  - sorting behavior and, in b.i., 1165
- disorder,
  - aphasia,
    - developmental, characteristics of, 1123
  - Symbol Accentuation techniques w/ adults, effects of, 1230
- assessment in preschool child, 1899
- dysphasia, b.i. and, 1093
- in verbal abstracting ability, in cultural-familial MRs, 1091
- EEG in children in relation to, 678
- of MR children, research on, 1939
- perception and, Strauss's philosophy of, spec. ed. and, 444

- of psychotic MR c/w nonpsychotic, 1914
- semantic differential, stability of, 2649
- in spina bifida Ss, 2679
- verbal expressivity, index of adaptive behavior, 2678
- vocabulary usage, inst. MR c/w normals, 2655
- written ability, dimensions of, of EMRs, 1171
- Larynx
  - in *cri-du-chat* syndrome, 1000
- Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome
  - genitourinary tract anomalies in, 1768
- Law (See Legislation/Law)
- Lead Poisoning
  - in Australian children, 1638, 1641
  - in Ceylonese children, socioeconomic factors in, 141
  - control and treatment of, 140
  - etiology, management, and prevention of, 749, 750
  - heart disorders fr, 143
  - kidney tubule damage in, 1639, 1640
  - lead in hair in, 142, 2279
  - in MR children, pica in relation to, 139
  - nerve structure changes in, 751
  - residual lead and, 1643
- Learning (See also Cognition)
  - ability, public attitudes and, 1379
  - in adults, infant malnutrition and, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901
  - attention,
    - in distracting and non-distracting situations, 2641
    - training and discrimination, 1877
  - biological basis of, 2137
  - clustering behavior, 1871, 1872
  - cognitive equivalence, development of, 375
  - concept formation,
    - development of, 377
    - differentiation and compartmentalization and, 402
    - grouping criteria in, 380
    - labeling and, 381
    - reflection and, CA and, 395
    - retardation of, in environmentally deprived, 398
    - sensory motor training effect on, 1222
    - time and, CA and, 395
  - conditioning,
    - avoidance, malnutrition effects on, 1907
    - classical,
      - intelligence and, 1117
      - normals c/w MRs, 1109
      - orienting reflex and, 1117
      - resistance to extinction and, 1117
    - electrophysiological, 1065
    - operant, 397, 1107, 1314
      - in autism and psychosis, 2007
      - in the classroom, 431
      - exercise program of, 1273
      - inst. program of, 562, 563, 564, 567, 571, 1265
      - for adolescents, 2750, 2759
      - social development and, 1419
      - w/ multiply-handicapped, 1313
    - parents as behavioral engineers, 1466
    - in physical education programs, 1978
    - w/ PMR girl, 1272
    - reinforcement in relation to, 2005
    - research on, 2002
    - in sheltered workshop, 1292
    - w/ SMR children, 1110
    - in speech program, 1276
    - verbal behavior and, 1108
    - verbal, w/ b.i. boys, 1315
  - cultural deprivation and, 1181
  - curriculum innovation and, 452
  - discrimination, 387
    - accentuated c/w conventional work presentation, 1121
    - auditory visual, development of, effects of abstractness and size of picture symbols on, 386
    - aversive stimulation and, 2633
    - confirmation training and, 2632
    - of CPs c/w MRs and normals, 1096
    - cue familiarization and, c/w primary and college students, 1878
    - in differentially reared chimpanzees, 1876
    - different reinforcers effect on, 1271
    - distractibility and, 382
    - learning set and, 2631
      - interspecies continuum, 2644
    - motivation and attention in, 2630
    - MRs c/w normals, 1095
    - programed instruction for, 2715
    - reinforcement, instructions, and IQ, 1877
    - reinforcement schedules and, 1115
    - short-term retention and, 1102
    - sorting behavior and, of b.i., 1165
    - stereognostic recognition and, in SMR adults, 379
    - transfer and auditory, 2634
    - visual, development of, effects of abstractness and size of picture symbols on, 386
  - disorder,
    - assessment, 23, 407
      - in preschool child, 1899
    - bibliography on children w/, 2159
    - bacterial meningitis in relation to, 1619
    - of b.i. adolescents, 1227
    - descriptions of, 21, 407, 1226
    - directory of facilities for, 2157
    - in disadvantaged children, 1210, 2656
    - remedial programs for, 1211
    - dysphasia, b.i. and, 1093
    - education for, 223, 440
    - etiology of, 406
    - handbook for parents and teachers of children w/, 1958
    - in Hawaii, 1518
    - history and views of, 22
    - identification of, early, 1536
    - infant development and, 1541

- information processing, after viral encephalitis, 1125  
 national study of, 1535  
 pediatrician's role, 22  
 perception disorders and, 1512  
 poisoning and, 1138  
 prescription teaching for, 1963  
 screening for, physician role in, 666  
 spec. ed. for child w/, 2724  
 treatment of,  
   w/ drug, 530  
   w/ operant techniques, 1270  
 in verbal abstracting ability, in cultural-familial MRs, 1091  
 distraction factors, 393  
 social referents as, 1127  
 Doman-Delacato system, eye disorder in relation to, 2039  
 double alternation and transfer, 1870  
 drug treatment and, in rats, 1307  
 early childhood education and, 1217  
 environment and, 1124  
 ep. and, 983  
 frustration technique, w/ SMRs, 500  
 games as method of, 1982  
 generalization, 1858  
 gratification, development of delay of, CA and, 395  
 habituation,  
   galvanic skin response and, 2617  
 in "idiot-savant," twins, 1891  
 logical reasoning, in EMRs, training program effect on, 2011  
 malnutrition effect on, 636, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1739, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 2395  
 measles and, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599  
 memory,  
   deficits in, 390  
   formation in goldfish, 2640  
   long-term, 2639  
   semantic satiation and, 1112  
   short-term, 2636, 2637, 2638  
     auditory and visual stimuli on, effects of, normal c/w MRs, 1105  
     in autism, 1106  
     EMRs c/w normals, 1099  
     inter-trial interval on, effects of, 1102  
     subjective organization and, EMRs c/w normals, 1100  
     task interruption and, 1114  
     verbal and numerical, 1111  
     word association value on, MRs c/w normals, 1101  
   visual, kinesthetic, and auditory learning methods and, 383  
   visual, reading ability and, 2654  
 methods, comparison of, 383  
 minimal b.i. and, 19  
 motivation,  
   intrinsic c/w extrinsic, intelligence and, 1094  
   need-affiliation and, effects of reinforcement and, 399  
   performance and, level of, 396  
   physical proficiency and, 1080  
   for reading, 467, 468, 469  
   nerve structure and, radiation effect on, 157  
   orienting reflex,  
     inhibition and, 1117  
     intelligence and, 1117  
   paired associate,  
     associative strategies c/w normals, 1867  
     associative strength and, 388  
     associative value and stimulus response, 1866  
     comparative study of, 388  
     MA and IQ effects on, 1103  
     meaningfulness and response times and, 2627  
     prompting and confirmation in, 2629  
     response learning, 2628  
     study-test methods and, 389  
     verbal context and visual compounding, 1865  
   peer influences and, 1127  
   perceptual-motor impairment on, effects of, 1084  
   physiological imprinting and, 1115  
   potential, in EMR adolescents, 1195  
   principles of,  
     behavior modification, research analysis and review, 1263  
     in clinical teaching methods, 430  
     educational implications of, 1266  
   problem solving,  
     cognitive styles for, 1875  
     outer-directed behavior in relation to, 2762  
     variable reinforcement and, 1874  
   processes of exceptional children,  
     conceptual framework for, 1205  
   programed,  
     preparation for, 445  
     for reading, effects of, 1257  
     w/ culturally deprived slow learners, 1256  
   rate, mental age and, 1856  
   MR and, 1855  
   reading readiness, measles effect on, 1595  
   recall and clustering, c/w normals, 1871, 1872  
   reinforcement,  
     auditory and visual, effects of, 384  
     in autism, 2008, 2760  
     different types of, effects of, 385, 394, 399, 1080, 1117, 1269, 1271,  
     food deprivation, effects of, 397  
     in imitative behavior, 2761  
     need for approval and, 396  
     negative,  
       discrimination learning and, 2633  
       w/ TV distortion, 1883  
     parents role in, 2006  
     peer influence on, 1127  
     positive,  
       on self-destructive behavior of SMR boy, effects of, 1268

- retention, motor learning and, 2635
- schedules of, effects of, 1115, 1868
- on social and communication behavior of
  - MR adolescents, effects of, 1126
- social, in developmental training for
  - SMRs and PMRs, 2782
- social verses token, effects of, on
  - verbal conditioning, 1107, 1108
- in spec. ed., 2703, 2814
- stereotypy reduction by, 2677
- in token economy ward, attendants as
  - impediments in, 2012
- vibration, effects of, 1884
- of visual attention, effects of, 1274
- visual stimulus preferences, 1881
- reminscence,
  - pursuit rotor performance, c/w normals, 1885
- research,
  - methodology problems in, 1856
  - practical implications of, for spec. ed., 1206
  - spec. ed. and, 435
  - trends in, 1857
  - Zigler's theory, 618, 620, 621
- retroactive inhibition, reminiscence, c/w normals, 1885
- reversal,
  - incentive preference and, 385
  - MRs c/w normals, 1109
  - and nonreversal shifts, 2650
  - dimension preference, 1873
  - overlearning and, 385
- schema, concept formation and mental
  - ability, 2648
- self-help skills, Hospital Improvement Project in relation to, 2816
- sensory-motor training for PMRs in relation to, 2780
- serial, isolation effect in, c/w normals, 1882
- set efficiency, 1869
- social,
  - curriculum guide for, 450
  - and self-help skills, teaching techniques for, 2716
- socioeconomic factors and, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975
- stimulus,
  - enrichment w/ cultural-familial MRs, 1091
  - meaningfulness, classification of verbal materials, 1880
  - pacing, effects of verbal conditioning, 1107
  - semantic satiation effects of, 1112
  - structure of, evocation of vocalization and, 1278
  - trace and intensity on, 1879
- toys and, 2110
- transfer, 1097, 1098
  - in associative clustering, 1872
  - auditory discrimination learning and, 2634
  - cross-modal, 2647
- discrimination and, MRs c/w normals, 1095
- learning sets, discrimination reversal, 2646
- practical implications of studies of, 1097
- in work-study programs, 436
- to travel independently, by SMR adults, 2015
- verbal,
  - deficits in, 390
  - research in, methodology for, 391
- Legislation/Law
  - architectural barriers and, 1524
    - in Australia, 1525
    - in England, 1526
  - child abuse,
    - in Kansas, 535
    - physician responsibility in, 976
  - for community facilities construction, 1348, 1349
  - in Denmark,
    - Mental Retardation Acts of 1959, 543
  - for educational assistance, 1343, 1344, 2725
  - spec. ed., 1354
    - in Belgium, 2798
    - in Illinois, 2053
    - in Sweden, 1376
    - in West Germany, 457
  - vocational, 1346, 1347
  - entitlement and correction, needs for, 550
  - in Great Britain,
    - Mental Health Act of 1959, 14
  - MR juvenile offender and, 549
    - recommendations for, 548
    - in South Carolina, 539
  - for the MR,
    - historical aspects of, 2133
    - in Kansas, 2055
    - in the United States, 2807
  - national, 1350
    - impact on MR programing, 28
    - PL 85-926, (as amended), for training of spec. ed. personnel, 2056
    - PL 88-164 (Mental Retardation Facilities and Mental Health Centers Construction Act), 1348, 1349
    - PL 89-313, 1354
    - PL 90-35 (Education Professions Development Act), 1345
    - PL 90-170, MR amendments of 1967, Title V, therapeutic recreation, 2104
    - PL 90-538 (Handicapped Children's Early Education Assistance Act), 1343, 1344
    - PL 90-576 (Vocational Educational Amendments of 1968), 1346, 1347
    - PL 91-61, for National Center on Educational Media and Materials for the Handicapped, 2794
  - programs and, 532
  - Title I, of Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965, 1202



- protective services provisions, effectiveness of, in 7 states, 531  
recommendations for a Mental Retardation Act, 533  
in Sweden, 1341  
for teacher education, 1345  
in Tennessee,  
    insurance for handicapped, 1342  
for therapeutic recreation, 2104
- Lesch-Nyhan syndrome  
    adenine phosphoribosyltransferase and hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase in, 199  
    amniotic fluid in prenatal detection of, 1678  
    clinical features of, 196  
    models for study of, 197  
    diagnosis *in utero*, 815  
    enzyme heat stability and inheritance in, 205  
    2-ethylamino-1, 3, 4-thiadiazole effect on, 816  
    etiology, biochemistry, characteristics, and treatment of, 195  
    hyperuricemia in,  
        gout (juvenile) in relation to, 209  
    hyperuricemia in glycogenosis and mongolism in relation to, 204  
    hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency in, 198, 210, 2329  
    purine metabolism in, enzymes in, 201, 202, 203  
    screening test for, creatinine/uric acid ratio in urine as, 1679  
    self-mutilation prevention in, dentistry in relation to, 1673  
    treatment of, 208  
    allopurinol in, 200, 207, 1680
- Leucine  
    metabolism of,  
        in cystinuria, genetics and, 181  
        disorders,  
            development in, 171  
            inborn, saccharopinuria as, 232  
    serum insulin response to, in hypoglycemia MRs, 360
- Leukemia  
    Australian antigen in,  
        Down's syndrome, hepatitis, and viruses in relation to, 729  
    in children, fr nuclear test radiation, 2299  
    chromosomal anomalies and, 1833  
        Down's syndrome and, 2265  
    chronic myelocytic, familial, Philadelphia chromosome and, 145  
    dermatoglyphics in, Down's syndrome and, 2182  
    Down's syndrome and, 1028  
    in partial trisomy D<sub>1</sub>, breakage gene and, 320
- Leukodystrophy (See also specific disease)  
    demyelinating infantile, cerebellar atrophy in, 955  
    Krabbe's, brain ultrastructure in, 2492  
    metachromatic,  
        amino acids in urine in, 2482  
        arylsulfatase A in treatment of, 2483  
        diagnosis of, glycolipids in, 842  
        sulfatides and, 1781, 1782  
        symptoms, and treatment of, 292  
    diet treatment of, 952  
    late infantile, oligodendroglial inclusions in, 293  
    metabolism of phospholipids and sphingolipids in, 2489  
    nerve inclusions in brain and spinal cord in, 954  
    peripheral neuropathy, 953  
    Pelizaeus-Merzbacher, nerve ultrastructure in, 2485
- Leukoencephalitis  
    subacute sclerosing,  
        EEG periodic complex in, 728  
    subacute sclerosing (Van Bogaert),  
        eye disorder in,  
            auto-immunity and, 727  
        in infants, case studies, 1701
- Limb  
    anomaly,  
        in Cornelia de Lange syndrome, 2419, 2420, 2421  
        in new syndrome, 2449, 2450  
    peripheral dysostosis of, metabolic and endocrine disorders of, 2463
- Linolenic acid  
    inborn metabolic errors of, 837
- Lipid  
    in brain,  
        in ep., 2514  
        of mice w/ neurological disorder, 2496  
        in PKU, 787  
    metabolism,  
        disorders,  
            brain disorders and, 842, 2491  
            gargoylism and, 872  
            inborn, 837, 1703  
            in Niemann-Pick disease, 1698  
            in Wolman's disease, 249
- Lipochondrodystrophy (See Mucopolysaccharidosis)
- Lipoic acid  
    in Leigh's encephalomyelopathy treatment, 244
- Lipoidosis, cerebral  
    amaurotic family idiocy and Tay-Sachs' disease, EEG pattern in, 843  
    brain inclusions in, as new syndrome, 1692  
    characteristics, pathogeny, and genetics of, 254  
    description of, 250  
    EEG patterns in, 849  
    histidine metabolic disorder and, 166  
    late infantile,  
        brain ultrastructure in, 2490)  
    lysosomal enzymes in, 1694  
    mental disorders in, 2491  
    Tay-Sachs, sphingolipid in brain in, 1695, 2489  
    ultrastructure of nerve inclusions in, 1696



- ultrastructure of rectal biopsy in  
diagnosis of, 1693
- Lipomatosis  
of the pancreas, congenital, 263
- Lipoprotein  
deficiencies,  
etiology and characteristics of, 248
- disorder, characteristics of, 841
- Lissencephaly  
characteristics of, 2424
- Liver  
acid oxidases in, in maple syrup urine  
disease, 169
- anomaly,  
in cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome, 2438
- in Goldenhar syndrome, 2431
- cystathionase deficiency in, in non-  
vitamin B<sub>6</sub> dependent cystathioninuria,  
1684
- cystathionine synthetase in, in homo-  
cystinuria, 806, 807
- disorders,  
aminoaciduria in relation to, 236
- blood serum magnesium levels in, 137
- in Byler disease, 1053
- diagnosis and treatment of, 1658
- in galactosemia, 832
- in hyperpipecolatemia, 812
- in monosaccharide metabolic error, 850
- in Reye's disease, 1764, 1783
- virus infection and, 98
- in Wilson's disease, penicillamine in  
treatment of, 839
- enzyme deficiency in,  
in histidinemia, 165
- in lysine metabolic disorder, 171
- metabolic errors and, 163
- glycogenosis, in debranching enzyme  
deficiency, 1687
- hydrolase in, in Gaucher's disease, 846
- in hyperglycinemia, glycine cleavage  
reaction in, 1672
- ornithine-transcarbamylase deficiency in,  
hyperammonemia in relation to, 2331
- phenylalanine hydroxylase in,  
in offspring of phenylalanine deficient  
mothers, 1660
- phenylalanine deficiency in relation to,  
1661
- tumor of, in S w/ tyrosinemia, enzyme  
pathways in relation to, 2321
- tyrosinosis treatment diet effect on, 229
- ultrastructure, in Hurler's syndrome,  
2353
- Lowe's syndrome (See Oculo-cerebro-renal  
syndrome)
- Lung  
anomaly, in Goldenhar syndrome, 2431
- disorder,  
in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1037, 1821
- in newborn, artificial atmosphere for,  
2290
- fr maternal analgesics, exchange  
transfusion for,  
2287
- as respiratory distress disease  
sequelae, 155, 764, 768, 1075, 1076
- in virus infection in children, 720
- rubella effect on, 1572
- Lutz-Miescher disease  
review on, 2480
- Lymphocyte (See also Blood)  
in infants with congenital rubella, 104
- Lymphoma  
Burkitt's, panencephalitis in monkeys fr  
agent of, 121
- Lysergic acid diethylamide  
chromosomal anomalies and, 363, 1061, 1062,  
1063, 1834, 1835, 2597
- Magnesium  
in blood, in hepatitis and congenital  
biliary atresia, 137
- Malformation, congenital (See Infant)
- Malia  
measles vaccination response in children  
in, 2205
- Malnutrition (See Nutrition)
- Malta  
family acceptance of MR in, 1367
- recreational activities in, 1449
- residential care in, 1429, 1435, 1436
- Maltase  
deficiency, in Pompe's disease, 1689
- Malta Society for the Mentally Handicapped  
social services of, 1467
- Mannose  
metabolism of, inborn error of, 1699, 1700,  
2344
- Mannosidosis  
as new syndrome, 1699, 1700
- Manpower (See also Personnel)  
in MR, 596
- career opportunities for, 594, 595
- for sheltered workshop directorships, 611
- shortage, in Puerto Rico, 1413
- in the United States, 2135, 2136
- Maple syrup urine disease  
acid oxidases in, in leukocytes and liver,  
169
- blood cells in detection of heterozygotes,  
2312
- branched-chain keto acids in, chromatog-  
raphy of, 250
- central nervous system disorder in, diet  
treatment of, 1671
- characteristics and genetics of, 168
- decarboxylase deficiency in skin in, 1670
- diet treatment of, 2310, 2311
- intelligence and physical development in,  
diet effect on, 167
- Marfan's syndrome (See Arachnodactyly)
- Mariana Islands  
neurological disorders on, 994
- Marriage  
discord in,  
abused children in relation to, 590
- preparation for, 409

## Maryland

community attitudes and programs in, 1378

Maturation (See Development)

Measles (See Rubella; Virus)

Meckel syndrome (See Gruber syndrome)

## Medicine

administrative structure of,

in Great Britain, 2150

genetics and, 2590

directory of services, 2156

genetics and counseling in, 2124

health data in, confidentiality of, 2149

history of, Down's syndrome and, 2539

preventive, PKU methodology as model for, 2314

programs, in University Affiliated Facility in Florida, 1382

rehabilitation in, world health organization recommendations for, 2144

research, 1530

## Medulloblastoma

radiation treatment of, 906

## Meningitis

fr ameba, 726, 2262

antibiotics in treatment of, blood-brain barrier permeability in relation to, 120

bacterial,

cerebrospinal fluid glucose content in

relation to, 1620

glucose and protein in cerebrospinal

fluid in, 1622

immunofluorescence in diagnosis of, 2260

lactic dehydrogenase in cerebrospinal

fluid in, 76

prognosis for, cerebral spinal fluid

glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase level

and, 2261

school adjustment and learning disorders

in relation to, 1619

treatment and neurological sequelae of,

723

fr *Bacteroides*, in children, drug treatment of, 115

burns, hydrocephalus, neuroblastoma, and

case study, 772

fr *Haemophilus influenzae*,

ampicillin treatment of, 2258

hydrocephalus and, 99

in hydranencephaly, 921

meningococcal, ampicillin in treatment of,

2259

fr mumps, 2209

fr *Neisseria catarrhalis*, treatment of,

724

fr *Neisseria meningitidis*, cerebrospinal

fluid in diagnosis of, 1623

fr *Paragonimus westermani*, diagnosis and

treatment of, 1621

in subdural hematoma etiology, 2414

viral, in Israel, 725

sequelae of, 119

## Meningocele (See also Hydrocephalus; Spina bifida)

in congenital absence of the sacrum and

the coccyx, 2460

in neurofibromatosis, 904, 905

Mental age (See Development)

## Mental Health

clinical psychologist and, 1478

community services in,

in the states, 2792

effects of childhood influences on, 1131

facility for,

architecture and, 1377, 1469

in India, 1364

in Michigan, 2065

in Kentucky, 2063

in Minnesota, 2049

MR and, 2135

quackery and, 2127

XYY syndrome and, 353

## Mental retardation, general

advances in, 24, 1503, 1505

architecture and, 1524, 1525, 1526, 2146,

2147, 2148

art and literature, role in, 56

assessment of, problems of, 1188, 1508

in Australia, 1551

barriers to habilitation of, 30

bibliography, 2159

career opportunities in field of, 594, 595

classification of, 1509, 1510

intelligence and, 619

clinical aspects of, 665

community and, 1515

conference on, 632

continuum of care, 27

decision-making in human management ser-

vices, 34

declaration of rights of, 613, 1506

definition and descriptions of, 2134

definition of, 11, 20

diagnosis, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 460,

659, 660, 661, 663, 1147, 1280, 1845,

1905

dentistry and, 2598

early, 1536, 2160

face in, 2161

physician role in, 1533

prenatally, 2162

diagnosis and etiology of, 1534

diagnosis and management of, 656, 657

diagnosis and prognosis of, 674

diagnosis, etiology, and treatment of, 655

differentiation fr mental illness, 2135

directories, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 1532

in England (Wessex), 616

epidemiology, 10, 614, 1184, 1185, 1188,

1226, 1412, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1535, 1554

in England, 1555

in the United States, 1751

etiology of, 46, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91,

297, 312, 313, 353, 683, 689, 749, 750,

753, 775, 837, 854, 868, 898, 899, 900,

901, 963, 964, 970, 971, 972, 973,

974, 975, 1129, 1507, 1550, 1558,

1645, 1750, 2163, 2499

in Finland, 777

in France, 615

general information, 28, 29, 624

- genetics and, 650, 1549, 2519, 2520
- history of, 12, 651, 2133
  - and trends of AAMD, 9
- incidence of, 2138
- information retrieval in, 2, 1514
  - computers for, 2149
- international aspects of, 1, 612, 629
- malnutrition and, 633, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739
- manpower needs in, 596
- misconceptions about, in U. S., 625
- misdiagnosis, 658
- neurophysiology in, 3
- normalization principle, application to, 33
- pediatrics and, 1513
- philosophy and, 628
- prevention, 667, 685, 1359
  - programs for, national aspects of, 4, 5 in Scotland, 24
- psychosomatic disorders and, 623
- public attitudes toward, 1520, 1522
- research in, 622, 981, 1502, 1504, 1505, 2061, 2137, 2145, 2767
  - advances in, 1548
  - goals for, 2003
- reversibility of, 1144
- in Scotland, 585, 2139
- services in, 7, 8
- social security and, 2057
- socioeconomic factors in, 2668
- sociological research in, 49, 50, 584
- in Sweden, 617
  - risk figures of, 79, 82
- terminology of, 2751
- theory in, 618, 620, 621
- treatment of, 1067, 1068
- trends in, 12
- in the United States, 2135, 2136, 2792
- Mercaptolactate cysteine disulfide
  - 8-, in urine in excess, MR and, 1681, 1682
- Metabolism
  - of amino acids,
    - androgens and, 190
    - genetics and, 173
    - inborn errors of, 246, 2305
      - dietary treatment of, 183
      - eye disorders in relation to, 2341
      - genetics and, 2307
      - intestines in relation to, 1709
      - w/keratosis follicularis and oculocerebral disorders, 1713
      - kidney disorder and, genetics in relation to, 1710
      - MR and, 158
      - new syndrome, 1712, 2330
      - screening programs for, 193, 2306
      - amino acids in hair as method of, 2325
      - vitamin dependency states of, 2358
      - in infants, 184, 185
      - in malnutrition, 188
  - cell, size, function, and maturation, 53, 54
  - disorders of,
    - in Australia, 1551
    - convulsions in infants in relation to, 306
    - kidney transport systems in relation to, 236
    - new aspects of, 2588
    - virus infection and, 98
  - energy,
    - in "failure-to-thrive" infants, 2391
    - pathology of newborn, 2607
  - enzymes in, genetics in variations of, 1718
  - of fatty acids, disorders of, inborn, 837
  - in fetal malnutrition, 2380
  - of gangliosides,
    - disorders of, 239
  - of glycolipids and mucopolysaccharides, in Fabry's disease, 2355
  - of glycolipid, disorders of, brain disorders in, 842
  - of heme and porphyrin, disorders of, 2349
  - of imino acids, inborn error of, 1707
  - inborn errors of, 170, 232, 650, 863, 1670
    - b.i. in, EEG and diet in relation to, 882
    - in children, pathology, diagnosis, and therapy of, 2180
  - diagnosis of, 659, 667, 670, 736, 804
  - EEG and, 849
  - endocrine system and, 90
  - in Finland, MR and, 777
  - genetics and, 80, 163
  - renal tubule disorder in, 1704
  - screening for, 192, 212, 213, 214, 215, 876, 877, 878, 879, 800
- lipid,
  - disorders of, mental disorders in, 2491
  - inborn errors of, 1703
  - in Wolman's disease, 249
  - of monoaminodicarboxylic acids, their half amides, and total amino acids, inborn errors of, 1708
  - of monosaccharides, disorders of, inborn, 850
  - protein, model for, 187
  - of pteridines, disorders of, 883
  - of purines, inborn error of, as new syndrome, 1676
  - of sugars, disorders of, in malnutrition, 893
  - urea cycle, inborn errors of, guanidino-succinic acid in relation to, 2332
- Methemoglobin-elution test
  - in glucose-6-phosphatase deficiency disease diagnosis, 75
- Methionine
  - in blood and urine, in excess, mental disorder and, dietary treatment of, 177
  - in blood in excess in normal infant, 830, 831
  - in blood in homocystinuria, 806, 807
  - in diet, latent cystathionuria and, 231
  - metabolism, disorders of, in newborn, 1685
- Methylmalonic acid
  - metabolism of, inborn errors of, 825
  - in association w/ glycemia, 2335, 2336
- Methylphenidate
  - in treatment of hyperactivity, 529, 530, 1306

## Metrazol

in behavior and learning disorder diagnosis, 78

## Michigan

new residential center in, 2065, 2095

## Microcephaly

cytomegalovirus and, 1558

giant neuronal mitochondria in infant w/, 1762

in homocystinuria, 810

intelligence and, 925

new syndrome w/, 1775

fr subdural hematoma, 278

in syndrome w/ hiatus hernia and congenital nephrosis, 279

## Military service

in therapy programs, 2060

## Milk

human, phenylalanine in infant blood in relation to, 793

## Minnesota

inst., care in, standards for, 1416

programing for the MR by, 2049

schools for MR, religion in, 1402

## Missouri

Head Start health services in, 1392

## Mongolism (See Down's syndrome)

## Monkeys

panencephalitis in, fr Burkitt's lymphoma agent, 121

## Monoaminodicarboxylic acid

metabolic errors of, 1708

## Montana

state program for handicapped, 441

## Morquio syndrome (See Mucopolysaccharidoses)

## Mortality

in amnionitis, 718

fr birth defects, 2152

birth-weight in relation to, 2190

in children and adolescents in Australian aborigines, 2140

fr cytomegalovirus in infants, 2201

in dicephaly and syncephaly, 936

in Down's syndrome, in Israel, 1015

in exchange transfusions, 131

in fetal, fr placental rupture in accident, 2296

in fetus, infant, and child, in United States, 89

in Friedreich's ataxia, 959

fr *Herpes simplex*, in infants and children, 697, 698, 699

in hypoglycemia, 241

of infant,

fr cancer, 2417

in Great Britain, 92

factors in incidence of, 2465, 2466

in Pakistan, socioeconomic factors in, 770

infant and child,

in Canada, risk registry for, 81

of inst. MRs, 13

intelligence level in relation to, 1417

in lead poisoning, in Australian children, 2280

neurosurgery of children and, 1068

of newborn, etiological factors in, 2192

fr nuclear test radiation,

in fetus and infant, 2298, 2299

in parturition,

breech presentation in relation to, 151

fr placenta abruptio, 762

fr poisoning (accidental), 138

in RDS, hospital protocol for management in relation to, 766

in sex chromosome aberration syndromes, 2582

sex differences in, 1848

of "small-for-dates" infants, 2385

in umbilical cord prolapse, 771

fr varicella, in children, 700

Mother (See Family; Parent/Parental;

Pregnancy; Parturition; and other related headings)

## Motivation

to achieve, by Negro adolescent EMRs,

special vs regular education effect on, 2713

cognition and, in concept switching, 2645

discrimination learning and, 2630

failure expectancy, MR c/w normals, 2642

intrinsic and extrinsic, effects on mental development, 1094

in MR performance, 620, 621

rational and irrational aspects, 618

physical proficiency performance and,

EMRs c/w normals, 1080

in psychomotor development of MRs, 2732

stimulation of, in inst., social relations improvement by, 2811

success expectation and achievement, 2651

## Motor development (See Development)

## Mucopolysaccharidoses

amino acids in urine in, 2482

atypical, clinical, biochemical, and radiological features of, 2350

genetic basis of, 2586

Hunter's cells fr, biochemical defect

corrected by Hurler's disease cells, 874

characteristics, genetics, diagnosis, and treatment of, 256

$\beta$ -galactosidase deficiency in, 1725

mucopolysaccharide metabolism in, 257

prenatal diagnosis of, 1724

## Hurler's

biochemistry and cell ultrastructure in, 875

biochemistry of, 869

cells in,

biochemical defect corrected by

Hunter's disease cells, 874

characteristics and treatment of, 256

characteristics, genetics, and treatment of, 258

detection of, screening tests for, 255

diet treatment of, 873

differential diagnosis of, 870

ear abnormalities in, 871

$\beta$ -galactosidase deficiency in, 2354



- lipid metabolic disorder and, genetics of, 872
- liver ultrastructure in, 2353
- mucopolysaccharide metabolism in, 257
- prenatal diagnosis of, 1724
- metabolism of, disorders of, 869, 870, 871, 2344
- biochemistry and ultrastructural in, 875
- mutual correction of biochemical defects, 874
- Morquio's, mucopolysaccharide anomaly in, 256
- Sanfillippo, case reports and review of the literature on, 1702
- Multiply handicapped
  - assessment of disabilities of deaf children, 17
  - in Australia, programs for, 1385
  - care of, 2054
  - clinic program, guidelines for, for management of CP child, 1335
  - dentistry for, 600
  - developmental training for, 2782
  - discrimination learning, MR and non-MR CPs c/w normals and MRs, 1096
  - eye disorders in, diagnosis of, 2171
  - incidence in TMR and SMR, 1184
  - intellectual assessment of, 1192
  - physical rehabilitation of, w/ operant conditioning techniques, 1313
  - religious education for, 1403, 1404
  - fr rubella, 102, 103
  - social security and, 2057
  - spec. ed. for, 2723
  - placement and, medical diagnosis in, 1945
  - in Sweden, risk registry for, 82
  - vocational training program for, in Ohio, 1294
  - token reinforcement effect on, 2022
- Muscle/Muscle disorder
  - in chromosome translocation (C/G), 1002
  - in floppy infant, 1780
  - function, in spina bifida, 2478, 2479
  - in homocystinuria, 808
  - hypertrophy of, in hypothyroidism, 859
  - in juvenile spinal muscular atrophy, 1785
  - in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1038
  - MR and, 962
  - neuromuscular, classification of, 18
  - rubella effect on, 1572
- Muscular dystrophy (See Dystrophy)
- Music (See also Education, special)
  - in adjustment and learning, 1979, 1980, 2035
  - aptitude for, in an SMR girl, 1119
  - as learning aid in mongolism, 1023
  - in social adjustment, 1447
  - therapy, 1317
  - evaluation for, 525
- Mutation
  - cell migration in brain in relation to, 2600
  - sex ratio in relation to, 1836
  - susceptibility to, 1726
- Myelomeningocele (See Spina bifida)
- National Center on Educational Media and Materials for the Handicapped
  - establishment of, 2797
- National Institute of Neurological Disease and Blindness
  - Collaborative Perinatal Study of, preliminary findings of, 684
- National Society for Autistic Children
  - recommendations of, 630
- National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children of Great Britain
  - activities of, 8
- Nebraska
  - community program development in, 2801
- Negro
  - Down's syndrome in, 2542
  - motivation to achieve, in adolescent EMR, special vs regular education effect on, 2713
  - PKU in, 778
  - in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 2453
  - Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome, 2457
- Neonate/Neonatal (See Infant)
- Nerve
  - in Alexander's disease, 965
  - cell migration, mutation in relation to, 2600
  - conduction velocity of, birth-weight in relation to, 284
  - in newborns, gestational age and, 662
  - damage, fr anoxia, 149
  - degeneration, amino acid metabolism in relation to, 194
  - disorders, in children, 1788
  - fr malnutrition, 1717, 1734
  - bibliography, 1729
  - spinal cord biochemistry in, 957
  - embryonic, effect of anoxia, ouabain, and tetrodotoxin on, 1649
  - in Friedreich's ataxia, electron microscopy of, 958
  - giant mitochondria in, in infant with microcephaly and convulsions, 1762
  - histology of, 652
  - inclusion ultrastructure in, in amaurotic idiocy, 1696
  - Lafora bodies in, in association w/ ep., 2494
  - membrane function, proteins in, 2603
  - in metachromatic leukodystrophy, 953, 954
  - micro-, in brain, origin of, environment effect on, 2602
  - peripheral, impairment in children, diagnosis and treatment of, 69
  - of rectum, inclusion bodies in, in amaurotic idiocy diagnosis, 1693
  - in Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome, 947
  - structure changes in, in lead poisoning, 751



- in neurofibromatosis, MR and, 266  
 radiation effect on, behavior and  
 learning in relation to, 157  
 sulfatides in,  
 in metachromatic leukodystrophy diagnosis,  
 1781  
 ultrastructure of, in myoclonus ep., 2505  
 in new hereditary cerebral sclerosis,  
 2484  
 in Pelizaeus-Merzbacher leukodystrophy,  
 2485  
 in Refsum's disease, 247, 2340
- Netherlands  
 care of the MR in, 2052, 2128  
 industrial therapy in, 1290  
 post-school care of the MR in, 2794  
 retarded maturation and adult IQ, 368  
 spec. ed. in, 2751
- Neuroblastoma  
 burns, meningitis, hydrocephalus and,  
 case study, 772  
 of cerebellum, case report, 2409  
 congenital, genetics and, 1744
- Neurofibromatosis (Von Recklinghausen's  
 disease)  
 brain structure in, MR and, 266  
 familial, in association w/ central nervous  
 system tumors, 2416  
 intestinal neoplasms in, 1742  
 meningocele and spine disorders associated  
 w/, 904, 905  
 neoplasia of brain and thyroid in, 1743  
 pheochromocytoma in association w/, 903
- Neurological disorders  
 in Alexander's disease in adult, 965  
 in angiomas associated w/ sudanophilic  
 leukodystrophy, 147  
 fr anoxia, at parturition, 149  
 fr atlantoaxial dislocation in Down's  
 syndrome, 336  
 fr bacterial meningitis, 723  
 in b.i., studies of, 2297  
 blood X<sub>p</sub> protein factor and, 332  
 fr blunt trauma in infancy, 2295  
 fr brain-stem encephalitis, 116  
 in carnosine metabolism disorder, 235  
 in children, 660, 661  
 clumsiness as symptom of, 665  
 as convulsion sequelae in infants, 306  
 in demyelinating leukodystrophy in infants,  
 955  
 developmental disorders and, 1541  
 diagnosis and treatment of, 1537  
 fr diphenylhydantoin poisoning, 757  
 in children, 758  
 EEG and, 1557, 2173  
 encephalitogenic virus in non-neuronal  
 cells in relation to, 2208  
 ep. and, 983  
 epileptiform activity on EEG in relation  
 to, 2172  
 etiology, diagnosis, and treatment of, 1531  
 etiology of, 86, 87, 88, 682  
 in eye disorder syndrome,  
 968  
 in fatty acid metabolic error, 837  
 fr fetal head hyperextension in parturition,  
 150  
 in fibrous dysplasia of skull and face,  
 276  
 in Gaucher's disease, 252  
 in Hartnup's disorder, 246  
 in Hawaiian children, 1518  
 fr head injury, 775  
 fr hemolytic disease or hyperbilirubinemia  
 of the newborn, 2275  
 in homocystinuria, 177  
 as hydrocephalus sequelae, 910  
 Holter valve placement and, 269  
 in hyperpipecolatemia, 812  
 in hyperuricosuria of a female, treatment  
 of, 211  
 fr hypoglycemia, in infant or child, 242  
 in infant,  
 assessment of, 664  
 cry in diagnosis of, 1540, 2187  
 EEG and, 675, 676  
 etiology and prognosis of, 774  
 in infant and child,  
 registry for, in Canada, 81  
 fr intracranial and intraspinal vascular  
 anomalies, 2413  
 in kuru, in New Guinea, 960  
 lactic dehydrogenase in cerebrospinal  
 fluid in, 76  
 in lead poisoning, 751  
 in Australian children, 2280  
 in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 813, 814, 817  
 treatment of, 208  
 lipids in brain of mice w/, 2496  
 in lipoprotein deficiencies, 248  
 low birth-weight in etiology of, 2163  
 in maple syrup urine disease, diet treatment  
 of, 1671  
 in Mariana Islands, 994  
 mumps as etiological agent of, 2209  
 in new syndrome of hereditary cerebral  
 sclerosis, 2484  
 in Niemann-Pick disease, 253  
 in non-hemolytic jaundice, 1637  
 parturition difficulties in relation to,  
 153  
 in pituitary gland hormone deficiencies, 862  
 as poisoning sequelae, 1138  
 in primidone poisoning, 1642  
 progressive, 963  
 ceroid metabolism and, 964  
 psychological testing in, 1193  
 fr Rh iso-immunization of fetus and  
 newborn, 730  
 rubella in etiology of, 101, 1569  
 screening for, physician role in, 666  
 socioeconomic factors in, 970  
 in spina bifida, early surgery in prevention  
 of, 917  
 steroid in treatment of, 2604  
 surgical treatment of, 1068  
 in thiamine deficiency state, 887, 2360  
 fr trypanosomiasis, 2257  
 in Turner's syndrome, 2570

- fr virus infection, 701
- in Wilson's disease, penicillamine in treatment of, 839
- Neurology
  - brain structure and, radiation effect on, 157
  - child, bibliography on, 653
  - developmental, MR and, 3
  - Down's syndrome and, 1025
  - of ep., 981
  - of infants, 71
    - development and, 74
    - Great Britain, 72
    - MR and, 67, 68, 70
- Neuromuscular system (See Muscles; Nerves; Development)
- New Guinea
  - kuru epidemiology in, 960
- New Jersey
  - MR in, 1516
  - resources and services for MR in, directory of, 2158
- New York
  - State Civil Service Systems, employment opportunities for MR in, 509
- Niemann-Pick disease (See Histiocytosis)
- Nitrous oxide
  - in cesarean section, infant response to, 2292
- Noonan's syndrome (male Turner's syndrome)
  - alkaline phosphatase and schwannoma in, 1045
  - familial, as Turner's syndrome variant, 1047
  - heart disorder in, 1046
- Norrie's disease
  - eye disorder and MR in, 1052
- North Carolina
  - programming for the MR by, 2050
- Norway
  - congenital malformations in, socioeconomic factors and, 2464
  - spec. ed. in, 2750
  - viral encephalitis in, 112
- Nursing, profession of
  - in MR inst., role function of, 598
  - of multiply handicapped child, 2054
  - public health,
    - in community programs for MRs, 602, 1365
    - in home management of MR child, 1369, 1370
  - in social development of MRs, 1474
  - training,
    - in University Affiliated Facility in Florida, 1475
  - trends in, 1476, 1477
- Nutrition
  - amino acid metabolic disorders, genetics, MR and, 158
  - of b.i. children, gastrostomy in, 1650
  - in central nervous system development, 2137
  - development of single-cell protein for, 1716
  - drug treatment of tuberculosis effect on, 2609
  - of failure-to-thrive infants, 888, 889
  - mal-,
    - amino acid metabolism by infant during and after, 188
    - brain cell number response to, 2399
    - brain growth response to, 2405
    - central nervous system disorders fr, 1717, 1734
    - bibliography, 1729
    - community programs for prevention of, 2394
    - diarrhea as complication of, 2406
    - effect on learning and behavior, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1906, 1907
    - in "failure-to-thrive" infants, energy metabolism in relation to, 2391
  - of fetus, 2383
    - body composition in, 2380
    - brain cell growth in, 2379
    - chromosomal anomalies and, 2381
    - etiology and pathology of, 2386
    - hypoglycemia and, 892
    - placenta glycogen metabolism in relation to, 2390
  - of infant, brain lipids in relation to, 2398
  - of infants and children in tropics, 2404
  - mental development and, 1, 191, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 2393, 2395, 2401, 2402, 2403
  - mental development and infection in relation to, 890
  - in MR etiology, problems in research on, 2400
  - national development and, 2392
  - sugar intolerance in, 893
- maternal,
  - infant development in relation to, 2377
- of MR children, 1737
  - caloric needs of, 1064
  - protein in, model for, 187
  - small bowel resection and, mental development in relation to, 1792
  - in socio-economically depressed children, 2396, 2397
- Obesity (See also Development)
  - in Prader-Willi syndrome, treatment of, 283
- Occupational therapy
  - functional evaluation and, 1173
  - for MR, 2034
  - in residential care facilities, 2090, 2091
- Ocular disorder/infection (See Eye)
- Oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome (Lowe's syndrome)
  - EEG in, 800
  - intestinal amino acid transport disorder in, 1706

- Odor  
in MR syndrome diagnosis, 659
- Ohio  
dentistry for MR in, 1331  
foster grandparents program in, 1393  
MR agencies in, directory of, 59, 63  
vocational training program for multiply  
handicapped, 1294  
youth groups in, 2069
- Oklahoma  
inst. care in, 1434
- Operant conditioning (See Learning)
- Oral-facial-digital syndrome  
dermatoglyphics, IQ, and genetics of, 935  
genetics of, 2430, 2586
- Oregon  
rubella vaccination program in, 711
- Ornithine  
metabolism of, inborn error of, 170  
in new syndrome w/ hyperammonemia and  
homocitrullinuria, 2330
- Ornithine transcarbamylase  
deficiency, in liver in hyperammonemia, 2331
- Orotic acid  
metabolism of,  
disorders of,  
inborn, 233  
screening test for, 234
- Orotidyl decarboxylase  
deficiency, in orotic aciduria, 233
- Orotidyl pyrophosphorylase  
deficiency, in orotic aciduria, 233
- Orthopedic aids (See Appliances)
- Otopalotodigital syndrome  
case report, 2447
- Quabain  
embryonic neural response to, 1649
- Oxalate  
in urine in excess, in glycolic aciduria,  
172  
in urine, in L-glyceric aciduria, genetics  
and, 173
- Oxidase  
acid, in maple syrup urine disease, 169
- Oxygen  
metabolism in newborn, pathological state  
effect on, 2607  
in therapy of premature infants, 2289
- Pakistan  
infant morbidity and mortality in,  
socio-economic factors and, 770
- Pancreas  
annular, in trisomy 18, 1807  
autoimmunity to, in MR, 361  
congenital lipomatosis of, 263  
in hypoglycemia, 836
- Pancreatitis  
hemorrhagic, encephalitis associated w/,  
117  
hypoglycemia and, in children,  
1691
- Paragonimus  
*westerni*,  
brain infection w/, 2256  
meningitis fr, diagnosis and treatment of,  
1621
- Paralysis (See also Cerebral palsy)  
of "floppy" infants, 664  
in hyperglycinemia, 174  
in infant,  
diagnosis, etiology, and treatment of,  
1780  
fr thrombocytosis of brain, 148
- Parathion  
teratogenicity of, 144
- Parathyroid gland  
adenoma of, hyperparathyroidism and, 2370
- Parent/Parental (See also Family)  
of abused children, 590, 1482  
psychosocial aspects of, 976, 1459  
adjustment of,  
b.i. children, 2119  
blind MR and, 2680  
to MR child, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455,  
1456, 1457, 1458, 1463  
to multiply handicapped, 1945
- age,  
chromosomal aberration and, 2535
- attitude,  
to dental care of MR, in Georgia, 1330  
to MR,  
prognosis and, 615, 1460  
social, cultural, and economic factors  
in, 586, 587  
personality and behavior of handicapped  
child in relation to, 1137  
to PKU child, development in relation to,  
796
- in behavior modification, 1465, 2006
- of b.i. child, 1187  
child behavior control by, 593  
handbook for, 1958  
psychiatric disorders and, 592
- birth defect information center use, 2151
- of blind child,  
initial interview w/, 2830
- characteristics of, 1461
- community and, 1515
- counseling, 583, 1187  
case histories in effectiveness of, 2123  
genetic, 691, 1473, 2833  
inst. of MR child and, 13  
physician role in, 1481, 2125  
social worker in, 2131
- evaluation of handicapped child, c/w staff  
evaluation, 1324
- in failure-to-thrive etiology, 888, 889
- in home care programs for the MR, 2804
- hoping structures of, 413
- influences on autistic child, 2681
- instructional methods for, 1213
- intelligence development in children with  
substitute, 298, 299
- of mentally and physically handicapped  
children,  
autobiography of, 2116  
needs of, 2115, 2117

- of mongoloids,
    - characteristics of, 1813
    - dermatoglyphics of, 1814
  - mother, 1462
    - age of,
      - central nervous system malformations and stillbirth incidence in relation to, 2465, 2466
      - Down's syndrome and, 1812, 2543, 2544, 2545
      - trisomy and, 2521
    - anxiety in, PKU false positive test in etiology of, 588
    - care of, community program for, 2059, 2189
    - of mongoloid,
      - coital frequency and, 1018
      - fertility of, 1017
      - psycho-motor exercise of child and family adjustment, 1020
      - sex behavior and, 341
    - in MR treatment program, 2061
    - in nursery school adjustment, 1141
    - of PKU child,
      - attitude of, development in relation to, 796
      - diet preparation by, 799
    - w/ PKU,
      - intelligence in offspring of, 784
      - maternal diet effect on, 785
    - reaction to infant with congenital defect, hospital information techniques and, 589
    - teacher aides' role w/, 605
    - training program for,
      - preschool child mental development in relation to, 591
    - in training program for CPs, 2784
    - viral infection of, congenital anomalies and, 111
  - MR management by,
    - home-visiting nurse in, 1369, 1370
  - of MR child,
    - adoption of normal child by, restrictions on, 2070
    - needs of, 2828
    - programs for, 2114
    - protective services for, 2806
    - in USSR, handbook for, 2832
  - organizations, in field of MR, changing role of, 2120
  - relationships and environment, MR in relation to, 584, 585
  - religious attitudes of,
    - religious education for handicapped child in relation to, 1405
  - in sex education of EMRs, 2118
  - in spec. ed. programs, 1368, 1468
  - teacher and, 1490
  - of spina bifida infants, treatment in relation to, 274
- Parents and Friends of Mentally Retarded Children of Bridgeport
- social services and, 1388
- Parturition (See also Pregnancy)
- abnormal, infant heart disorder and, 154
  - infant neurological injury and, 153
  - analgesic use in, infant respiratory depression fr, 2287
  - anoxia during, infant brain damage fr, 149
  - birth-weight in relation to, 2164
  - breech presentation in, mortality and morbidity of, 151
  - cesarean section,
    - for fetal distress, infant prognosis and, 2291
    - nitrous oxide safety in, 2292
  - continuity of care in, 2059
  - convulsions in infants fr disorders of, 306
  - early induction of, in Rh-hemolytic disease, 1630
  - emergency cesarean section, infant morbidity and mortality fr, 364
  - fetal blood glucose in, 1069
  - fetal head hyperextension in, spinal cord injury fr, 150
  - infant injury in, CP, MR, and ep. in relation to, 86, 87, 88
  - sedatives in, effect on newborn, 755
  - umbilical cord prolapse in, management of, 771
- Patau's syndrome
- diagnosis of, 2532
- Pediatrics
- child development and, 1513
  - euthanasia and, 2154, 2155
  - MR syndrome diagnosis in, odor characteristics in, 659
  - prenatal,
    - pediatrician in, 668, 685
  - in rehabilitation of spina bifida children, 2475
  - research in, informed consent in relation to, 2153
  - textbook for, 1529
- Pelizareus-Marzbacher disease (See Leukodystrophy)
- Penicillamine
- in Wilson's disease treatment, 839, 1658
- Penicillin
- in bacterial meningitis treatment, 723
  - in *Neisseria catarrhalis* meningitis treatment, 724
- Perception (See also Cognition; Learning; and other related headings)
- assessment of, 2689, 2690, 2691
  - visuomotor ability, 367
  - auditory and visual, teaching methods and, w/ disadvantaged Negro boys, 1231
  - development of,
    - in motor handicapped, 489
    - role of art education in, 1246
  - disorder,
    - auditory and visual, Frostig program effect on, 488
    - in autism, 419, 1148, 1149, 1150
    - in b.i. child, reading program for, 1232

- in cerebral dysfunction and "at risk" birth children, 1537
- congenital dyslexia, characteristics of, 1123
- developmental lag in, 2623
- effects of, 1084
- on cognition of CP adults, 1167
- on writing, test for, 1172
- learning disorders and, 1512
- psychological tests for, 1936
- viral encephalitis and, 1125
- figure-ground pathology in b.i., 2658
- horizontal-vertical space, development of, 1861
- perceptual motor, impairment in, 493
- learning disabilities and, 492
- training activities for, 490, 491, 496, 1223
- person, factorial structure of, intelligence and, 2661
- strength of cognitive structure and, 1116
- recognition of alphabet presented tachistoscopically, 2659
- training for, 458
- special preschool program for, 1964
- visual, assessment of, 1183
- Benton Visual Retention Test and, 1164
- Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test c/w Developmental Test of Visual Perception, 1163
- conflict between tactual and, MRs c/w normals, 1085
- discrimination, effects of intertrial interval on learning of, 1102
- early b.i. effect on, in non-MR CP adults, 1166
- sensory motor training and, 1222
- social responses and, w/ autistic children, 1154
- training activities for, 1323
- effects of, w/ PMR and TMR, 487
- sensory-motor, effects of, 392, 1222
- visuomotor performance, 367
- Peritonitis (See Intestines)
- Personality (See also Adjustment/personal-social; Behavior)
- assessment of, 1182, 1911
- in culturally deprived children, in Head Start program, 1185
- validity of clinical judgment, 2693
- validity of Junior Eysenck Personality Inventory, w/ Indian MR, 1155
- characteristics, success and, 1130
- development, childhood influence on adult, 1131
- early maternal deprivation and later adoption effect on, 1144
- handicap effect on, 1137
- MR and, in India, 1142
- music education and, 1255
- in pedophilia, 1139
- in dwarfism, 403
- of parents of abused children, 590
- psychopathology, crime and, in MR, 1909
- in Klinefelter's syndrome, 1850
- in XYY syndrome, 349, 351
- research problems, recommendations on, 411, 412
- trait analysis, 424
- uric acid level and, 1912
- wishes, parameters of, 1913
- Personnel (See also Manpower and specific area of interest)
- attendants, data collection fr inst. in relation to, 2810
- description of, 554
- attitudes of, change in, operant conditioning program and, 564
- child-care worker, in social development and education of MR child, 1470
- clinical psychologist, in community programs, 1478
- counselor, genetic, qualifications of, 1473
- summer day camp program effectiveness and, 1438
- indigenous aides, in community programs in Western United States, 2802
- in MR inst., behavior change in, in operant conditioning program, 565
- as impediments to effective care, 2102
- role functions of, 598
- nurses, training, in University Affiliated Facility in Florida, 1475
- trends in, 1476, 1477
- in physical education and recreation for MR, request for information, 1499
- physical therapy assistants, training program for, 1471
- professional, MR and, 1500
- psychiatrists, role in MR, 1479
- in spec. ed., training of, legislation for, 2056
- training of, in Alabama, 1384
- conductor, 448
- in inst., summer work programs for, 1391
- in Montana, 441
- in operant conditioning techniques, 569, 570
- recommendations for, 558
- recreation assistants, 580
- in University Affiliated Facility, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383
- to work w/ MR, career opportunities for, 594, 595
- Pheneturide in ep. treatment, 996, 1797
- Phenobarbitone in hyperbilirubinemia treatment, 2277, 2278



- in prematures, 1634
- Phenothiazine
  - in psychosis treatment during pregnancy, effect on fetus and newborn, 753
- Phenylalanine
  - in blood in excess, 789
    - amino acids in relation to, 2317
    - diet effect on, 788, 790, 791, 792
    - in infants on human milk, 793
    - intelligence and diet in relation to, 219
    - Ribaminol effect on learning in relation to, 794
    - transient, 161
      - diet treatment of, 217
  - in blood in PKU, tyrosine in blood and, 1662
  - in blood, screening tests for, humidity effect on, 2316
  - brain response to excess, 786, 2320
  - deficiency in gestation, liver enzymes and cells in offspring in relation to, 1660
  - phenylalanine hydroxylase in liver in relation to, 1661
  - tolerance to, in PKU, 2315
  - tyrosine formation fr, in PKU, 2319
- Phenylalanine hydroxylase
  - in liver,
    - of offspring of phenylalanine-deficient mothers, 1660
    - phenylalanine deficiency in relation to, 1661
- Phenylalanine transaminase
  - phenylalaninemia fr delayed maturation of, PKU differentiation fr, 160
- Phenylketonuria (PKU)
  - amino acids in blood in, phenylalanine excess effect on, 2317
  - biochemical basis for, 163
  - brain lipids in, 787
  - dental defects in, 218
  - development of children of mothers w/, 220, 784, 785
  - dietary treatment of, 1663
    - anemia and developmental retardation fr, 222
    - behavior, IQ, and development after, 798
    - intelligence and psychosocial development after, 802
    - intelligence response to, 797, 801, 2318
    - skepticism of, 803
    - mental development in, 219, 221, 223, 224, 225
    - psychomotor development in, 159
  - EEG abnormalities in relatives of Ss w/, 1658
  - EEGs in, 800
  - etiology, diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis of, 158
  - false positive test for, maternal anxiety syndrome fr, 588
  - family adjustment to child w/, 796, 799
  - incidence,
    - in Finland, 777
    - in Israel,
      - diet and, 779
    - learning in rats w/, Ribaminol effect on, 794
    - as model for preventive medicine practice, 2314
    - in Negro infant, 778
    - phenylalanine hydroxylase in liver in relation to, 1660, 1661
    - phenylalaninemia (transient) differentiation fr, 160, 161
    - phenylalanine tolerance in, 2315
    - scleroderma and diet and, 795
    - screening tests for, 780, 781, 2313
      - efficiency of, 213
      - in England, 783
      - ferric chloride as,
        - diaper ointment as interferent in, 216
      - Guthrie blood test as,
        - antibiotic effect on, 782
        - in Scotland, 212
      - humidity effect on, 2316
      - in Scotland, 214
    - transient, treatment of, 217
    - tyrosine formation fr phenylalanine in, 2319
    - tyrosine in blood in, genetics of, dietary treatment results in relation to, 1662
  - Pheochromocytoma
    - in neurofibromatosis, 903
  - Phosphatase
    - acid, in Gaucher's disease, 251
    - alkaline,
      - in leukocytes in Down's syndrome, 330
      - in Noonan's syndrome, 1045
  - Phosphoglycerate kinase
    - in blood cells in Down's syndrome, 2549
    - in blood cells in hemolytic anemia, 1626
  - Phospholipid
    - metabolism of, in lipoidosis, leukodystrophy, and cerebral sclerosis, 2489
  - Physical development (See Development)
  - Physical therapy
    - assistants for, training of, 1471
    - coordination evaluation and program development, 2621
    - physical therapist, role of, w/ children w/ cerebral dysfunction, 1083
    - in residential care facilities, 2089, 2090, 2091
  - Physician
    - in child abuse cases, 1482
    - in education of CP child, 2126
    - ep. treatment and, 982
    - in lead poisoning control and treatment, 140
    - in MR diagnosis, 1533
    - in neurological disorder screening, 666
    - in parent counseling, 1481, 2125
      - in genetics, 690
    - in prenatal pediatrics, 668
    - in programs for the MR, 601
    - in vocational rehabilitation, 2030

## Phytanic acid

- metabolism of, disorders of, Refsum's disease as, 247
- Pierre Robin syndrome
  - familial anomalies in, 2435
- Pituitary gland
  - disorders,
    - diabetes and, growth hormone effect on, 1723
    - intelligence in, 862
  - dwarfism, growth hormone disorder in, 865
  - genetics of, 866
  - malformations, congenital malformations and, 264
- Placenta
  - abnormality,
    - infant heart disorder and, 154
    - infant neurological disorders and, 153
  - amino acid transport by, fetal amino acid disorder magnification by, 189
  - artificial, for RDS immature infants, 767
  - birth-weight in relation to composition and dimensions of, 2388, 2389, 2390
  - in determination of infant condition, 671
  - disorders,
    - abruptio, fetal damage fr, 762
    - anoxia in fetus fr, b.i., and, 761
    - hormone level and, 2169, 2170
    - urinary estriol in relation to, 1837
  - fetal bleeds into, Rh hemolytic disease and, 125, 734
  - injury to, fetus and infant damage in relation to, 773
  - rupture of, fr accident, fetal death fr, 2296
  - smoking effect on, fetus and newborn response to, 756
  - toxoplasma infection of, 114
  - transmission through, of *Borrelia* infection, 1624
- Plumbism (See Lead poisoning)
- Pneumonencephalography (See Radiography)
- Poisoning
  - accidental, in childhood, 138
  - by diphenylhydantoin,
    - in children, 758
    - treatment of, 757
  - drug, encephalitis fr, 2281
  - lead,
    - in Australian children, 1638, 1641, 2280
    - in Ceylonese children, socioeconomic factors in, 141
    - in children, 749, 750
    - control and treatment of, 140
    - hair analyses in determination of, 142, 2279
    - heart disorders fr, 143
    - kidney tubule damage in, 1639, 1640
    - in MR children, pica in relation to, 139
    - nerve structure changes in, 751
    - residual lead and, 1643
  - organic phosphorus, 144
  - fr pesticides, in perinatal period, 2283
  - primidone, 1642
  - fr solvents, 2596

## Poland

- medical care program in, for children, 688
- spec. ed. in, 2744, 2745
- Pompe's disease (See Glycogenosis)
- Porphyrin
  - metabolism of, disorders of, 2349
- Potter's syndrome
  - ear, face, and kidney disorders in, 1772
- Poverty (See Socioeconomic factors)
- Prader-Willi syndrome
  - in Amish, case report of, 2456
  - clinical aspects of, 2455
  - diagnosis, symptoms, and treatment of, 283
  - physical development in, 1776
- Prednisolone
  - in hyperbilirubinemia treatment, 135
- Pregnancy (See also Infant; Parturition; Teratology; and other related headings)
  - accidental injury in, fetus and infant damage fr, 773
  - acetone in urine in, infant IQ and, 752
  - amino acid metabolism in, fetal amino acid abnormality magnification in relation to, 189
  - blood vessel compression in, by hydrocephalic fetus, 271
  - carbon dioxide tension in, newborn disorders and, 1074
  - continuity of care in, 2059
  - diabetes treatment during, effect on fetus and newborn, 754
  - disorders,
    - ammon fluid electrolytes and, 1073
    - amniotic fluid acidity and gas tension in determination of, 2272
    - fetal blood glucose in relation to, 1069
    - fetal brain and endocrine system developmental disorders in relation to, 290
    - hormone level and, 672, 1837, 2169, 2170
    - in MR etiology, 297, 1550
  - Gaucher's disease and, 845
  - infection in, birth defects and, 108
  - iodide treatment of goiter in, hypothyroidism and, 861
  - length of,
    - methods of estimating, 2165, 2166
  - Leptospira canicola* infection in, fetal death in relation to, 2255
  - malnourishment in, infant malnourishment and, 895, 897
  - of MRs and MR offspring, 295
  - pediatrician's role in prenatal care, 668
  - phenothiazine treatment of psychosis in, effect on fetus and newborn, 753
  - rubella infection in mother re-activation by, 706
  - rubella prevention in,  $\gamma$ -globulin in, 2253
  - rubella susceptibility in United States in relation to, 716
  - rubella vaccination during, fetal risk in, 2232
  - sedatives in,
    - effect on fetus and newborn, 755
  - smoking in,
    - effect on fetus and newborn, 756

- test for, in MRs, false positive reactions, 362
- toxemia of,
  - development of children after, 2282
  - kidney damage fr, 2294
- transplacental bleeds in, Rh hemolytic disease and, 125
- viral infection in, 2200
- Pregnosticon
  - test for pregnancy in MRs, false positive reaction, 362
- Prematurity (See Infant)
- Primidone
  - poisoning, 1642
  - treatment of, 757
- Prochlorperazine
  - effects of prolonged treatment w/, in rats, 1307
- Programing for MR (See also Community programs)
  - aged, Senior Citizens' role in, 1361
  - in Alabama, 1384
  - architectural aspects of,
    - mental health and, 1377
    - spec. ed. facility and, 442
  - concepts for, normalization concept, 561
  - in Connecticut, 2062
  - in Denmark, 543
  - in England, 1362, 1363
  - evolution of, specialized MR clinic and, 540
  - federal legislation, 4, 5
    - effects of, 532
    - recommendations for, 533, 536, 550
  - in France, 537
  - history and future of, 2046
  - in Illinois, 1357, 1358
  - in India, 1364
  - in Kentucky, 2063
  - life cycle of the MR in relation to, 2047
  - in Minnesota, 2049
  - in Model Cities Program, 534
  - in Montana, 441
  - in The Netherlands, 2052
  - in North Carolina, 2050
  - planning, problems in, 547
  - in physical education, 482
  - in religion, 551
  - requirements of, 573
  - residential, 2808
    - description of, 554
    - recommendations for, 552, 553, 555, 558
    - special-purpose units, 560
  - in sheltered workshops, 2764
  - in Sweden, 544, 1341
  - in United States, 1343, 1344, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1360, 2793, 2807
  - in the USSR, 538
  - in Wisconsin, 1359
- Proline
  - inborn metabolic errors of, 828, 829
- Protective services
  - for children and parents in pediatric research, 2153
- effectiveness of, in 7 states, 531
- guardianship,
  - problems in, 1396, 1398
  - in Spain, 1397
- for health data confidentiality, 2149
- insurance for handicapped,
  - in Tennessee, 1342
- in Ireland, 1352, 1353
- legal procedures and, in South Carolina, 539
- legislation,
  - for abused child, in Kansas, 535
  - for MR child and his parents, 2806
  - for MR, in Canada, 2143
  - in United States, 1351
  - for youthful MR offenders, 549
  - recommendations for, 548
- Protein
  - of hyaline membrane disease, 2608
  - metabolism,
    - by infant, model for, 187
    - in malnutrition, 188
    - mental development and, 191
  - in nerve membrane functions, 2603
  - in spinal cord,
    - in Friedreich's ataxia and motor neurone disease, 957
- Pseudohypoparathyroidism
  - case study, 854
  - mental development in, calcium effect on, 855
  - treatment of, 2368
- Pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism
  - brachydactyly in, 856, 2369
  - in XO/XX mosaicism, 1049
- Pseudoretardation
  - EEG in, 1066
  - ep. and, 998
  - etiology of, 2175
- Psychiatric disorders (See also Autism; emotional disturbance/Emotionally disturbed)
  - in children,
    - brain dysfunction and, 978
    - schizophrenic c/w MR, 1147
  - in chromosomal aberration syndromes, 313
    - large Y, 1042
    - XXX anomaly and, 1040, 1044
  - ep. and, 989
  - in handicapped, 1511
  - in homocystinuria, 1667
  - in hydrocephalus (normal pressure),
    - mechanism of, 911
  - incidence of, family size and, 417
  - language of psychotic MR c/w non-psychotic, 1914
  - MR and, 623
  - neuroticism, in Indian MRs, 1911
  - in parent and b.i. child, 592
  - pedophilia, etiology of, 1139
  - schizophrenia,
    - epinephrine metabolism in, homocystinuria and, 811
    - fibrinogen in blood in, drug treatment effect on, 1794

- survey of, in MR children, 415  
symptom of, pica as, 418  
treatment of,  
  case study, 2036  
  steroid in, 2604  
in Turner's syndrome, 2570
- Psychiatry  
  care of SMR and, 1325  
  counseling on pediatric medical ward and, 1282  
  MR and, 1479  
  in MR inst., role function of, 598
- Psycholinguistic abilities (See also Language; Speech)  
  in children, EEG and, 678  
  in MR children, model for, 1939  
  of preschool child,  
    training program for mother in relation to, 591  
  reading abilities and, assessment of, 422
- Psychology  
  clinical, in inst. for MR, 2834  
  MR and, 598, 651  
  school psychologist,  
    behavior modification and, 1270  
  in teaching arithmetic and math to MRs, 2714
- Psychopathology (See Personality)
- Psychosis  
  behavior modification in,  
    operant conditioning techniques in, 2007  
  crime, responsibility for, 57  
  diagnosis and treatment of, in MR, 1145  
  EEG in, 357, 358, 1793  
  epileptoidism and, 304  
  in hepatolenticular degeneration,  
    treatment effect on, 2309  
  in inst. MR children, 300  
  maturational changes in, follow-up study of, 1281  
  ordinal position and Rh incompatibility in mother in relation to, 2266  
  treatment of, 301  
    phenothiazine in, in pregnancy, fetus and newborn response to, 753
- Psychotherapy  
  behavior modification techniques in, 1267  
  w/ children, 1280, 1480  
  psychotic preschool, 1281  
  group and film therapies, w/ emotionally disturbed adults, 1310
- Pteridine  
  metabolism of, disorders of, 883
- Puerto Rico  
  inst. care and social services for MR in, 1413
- Purine  
  metabolism of,  
    inborn error of, 817  
    new syndrome of, 1676  
  in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 195, 198, 201, 202, 203  
  allopurinol treatment and, 200
- Pyridoxine  
  in homocystinuria treatment, 1669, 2327
- Pyrimethamine  
  in toxoplasmosis treatment, 1563
- $\Delta^1$ -Pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid dehydrogenase deficiency, in hyperprolinemia type 2, 828
- Pyruvate carboxylase  
  deficiency, in Leigh's encephalomyelopathy, 244
- Pyruvic acid  
  in blood, in excess, stress in relation to, ataxia cerebellar and, 238
- Rabbits  
  rubella infection in, 717
- Radiation  
  b.i. fr, 2300, 2301  
  chromosome satellite formation and, 1009  
  fetus response to, anoxia and case study, 763  
  in medulloblastoma treatment, 906  
  nerve structure response to, behavior and learning in relation to, 157  
  fr nuclear tests,  
    fetal and infant damage fr, 2298, 2299
- Radiography  
  auto,  
    in chromosome aberrations, 1006, 1007  
  in brain configuration analysis,  
    brain disorder diagnosis and, 2174  
  brain scanning by, cyst diagnosis and, 1749  
  of cerebrospinal fluid in hydrocephalus, 77  
  cineradiography and swallowing patterns,  
    possible diagnostic aid, 1841  
  in homocystinuria, 810  
  pneumoencephalography,  
    in corpus callosum agenesis diagnosis, 277  
  in tuberous sclerosis, 902
- Recreation  
  bowling, 1448, 2111  
  camping,  
    day camp,  
      description of, 1442  
      program organization of, 579  
      small group interaction and social relations, 2672  
  day and resident camps for EMRs, 2112  
  physical development and, 1439  
  psycho-social development and, 1440  
  research on, 2823  
  sociometric ratings, inst. c/w non inst., 1901  
  summer camp, description of, 1441  
  summer day camp programs, 1438  
  community programs for, 2105, 2820  
  Girl Scouts for MRs, 582  
  community recreation departments and, 2106  
  dancing, 1446  
  day camp and leisure time activities, 2113  
  4-H activities for the MR as, 1450, 1451  
  for MR and physically handicapped, 581, 2819  
  music, social adjustment and, 1447

- outings, in Malta, 1449
- personnel in,
  - information request and, 1499
  - nonprofessional assistants, 580
- physical education program in relation to, 1970, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976
- pioneer village construction as, 1445
- research on, 2729, 2824
- in residential facilities, 1443, 2821
  - in England, 2817
  - physical endurance and, 1840, 2619
  - problems in, 2107
  - soap box derby as, 1424
- in social adjustment of adolescents, 1437
- social club as, 1444
- in spec. ed. programs, 2822
- for spina bifida Ss, 2818
- swimming,
  - for TMRs, program for, 483, 2825, 2826, 2827
- teacher of,
  - as special educator, 1497
- therapeutic,
  - for handicapped children, 2109
  - legislation for, 2104
  - school-centered, 2108
- Reflexes (See Nerves; Development; and related headings)
- Refsum's disease
  - description of, 247
  - $\alpha$ -hydroxy fatty acids in skin in, 1697
  - nerve ultrastructure and, 2340
- Rehabilitation, vocational
  - adjustment and cognitive patterns, 1859
  - adjustment of EMR boys in, 2779
  - of adolescent MR, 631
  - of adult MRs, predictive testing of, 1930
  - assessment, of parents c/w staff, 1324
  - in Canada, 1305
  - career opportunities in, 594, 595
  - cognition factors in, 2769
  - counselor in success of, 2029, 2033
  - of CP,
    - Cerebral Palsy Work Center of Milwaukee, 513
  - employment,
    - employability, 510
      - in Civil Service, 509
      - cognition and, 1298
      - community attitudes toward, 1304
      - conceptual thought and, 1129
    - employer,
      - attitudes to MR, 1303
    - job placement, crew approach to, 2024
    - job success,
      - personality factors and, 1130
      - predictors of, 1299
        - in Federal government, 1302
      - production rate and, 505
      - occupational hazard and disability rates in, 1301
      - preparation for, for slow learner, 1243
    - for EMR, 1279
    - in England,
      - community programs for, 2799
    - Evansville Rehabilitation Center and, 1395
    - federal financial support for research in, 51
    - Federal government agencies as employers
      - in, 1302, 1360
    - general, 28, 30
    - in Georgia, 1284
    - Goodwill Industries in, in Kentucky, 2774
    - handbook for programs in, 2031
    - in India, 32
    - intelligence and, assumptions in relation to, 2016
    - in Israel inst., 1420
    - legislation for,
      - national, 1346, 1347
    - of MR, 2137
      - classifications and, 1509
      - in the United States, 2135
    - of MR young adults, 632
    - in The Netherlands, 1290, 2128
    - parent counseling in relation to, 583
    - personnel, role of, 1302
    - physician's role in, 601, 2030
    - prevocational training, for inst. MRs, 1286
    - recommendations for, by WHO
    - research,
      - need for, on employability potential of MR, 510
      - review of projects of VRA, 31
      - school-work program, 507
      - training programs, effects of, 506
    - school programs for, 1283
    - self concept and, in EMR adolescents, 425
    - sheltered workshops, 508, 1296, 2025
      - director's role in, 611
      - economy measures in, 2023
      - evolution of, in Connecticut, 1293
      - independent living and, 507
      - in Kentucky, 2765
    - model of vocational development in, 1297
    - in the Netherlands, 1290
    - organizing, 2018, 2019
    - preparatory program for, for TMR, 1291
    - in a private inst. network for MR, 1390
    - problems in, 511
      - psychiatrist and social worker in relation to, 2028
    - productivity in, token reinforcement effect on, 2022
    - programing environment of, 1292
    - simulated, productivity in, 2763
    - training programs in, 2764
  - for slow learners, 1295
    - in Australia, 512
  - of SMRs, overview of, 2767
  - social and ethnic factors in, 20, 1288, 2017
  - social perceptual training in, manual for, 2727
  - in South Dakota, 1289
  - spec. ed. and, 2712, 2733, 2734, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2775
    - in Czechoslovakia, 2747
  - speech therapist's role in, 603



- of spina bifida patients, 2472, 2766, 2768  
 clinic for, 2474  
 pediatrician's role in, 2475  
 testing for, 2020, 2021, 2778  
 training,  
   manual for SMR adults, 2777  
   for multiply handicapped, in Ohio, 1294  
   for office work, 2027  
   personal, social, and economic skills in  
     relation to, 2026  
   work-study programs, 1995  
     special class status in high school in  
       relation to adult, 1994  
 trends in, 536  
 vocational interest test, reading-free,  
   1300  
 in West Germany, 2776, 2795, 2796  
 work evaluator in relation to, 2132  
 work readiness, at elementary level, 1287
- Religion  
 attitude toward CP and, 1521  
 clergyman attitude toward MR, in Indiana,  
   Kentucky, and Ohio, 1400  
 counseling families of MR child in, 2078  
 facilities for,  
   in Kentucky, 1401  
 Jewish, MR education in, 2076  
 manual for, w/MRs, in Canada, 2075  
 ministry to MR, Reuel Howe's philosophy  
   and, 551  
 for multiply-handicapped children, 1403,  
   1404  
 in parental attitude toward MR child,  
   586, 587, 1405  
 in school for MR,  
   in Minnesota, 1402  
 teaching to MR children, 2077  
 in therapeutic program, 2060
- Reproduction (See also Infant; Pregnancy;  
 Parturition)  
 in mothers of Down's syndrome Ss, 1017  
 wastage, in the United States, 89
- Reproductive organs (See also Gonads)  
 anomaly,  
   in new syndrome, 2459
- Research, general  
 anthropological,  
   need for, 47, 48  
 on birth defects, 2152  
 Collaborative Perinatal Study of the  
   National Institute of Neurological  
   Disease and Blindness, preliminary  
   findings of, 684  
 in experimental medicine, 1530  
 federal support for, 51, 52  
 goals for, 2003  
 on learning, 2061  
 methodology,  
   personality and, 411, 412  
   problems in, 1856  
   in spec. ed., 434  
   in study of physical development of  
     mongoloid children, 1079  
   for verbal learning, 391  
 in MR, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505  
 advances in, 1548  
 needs in, 7, 44, 510, 1325  
 in Washington, 2145  
 pediatric, informed consent in, 2153  
 practical implication of findings of, 1097  
 recommendations for,  
   perceptual-motor impairments,  
     effects of, 493  
   residential care, 553  
   residential facility, special-purpose,  
     evaluation of, 560  
 on rehabilitation and employment of SMRs,  
   2767  
 in residential care facilities, 2103  
 sociological, need for, 49, 50
- Residential Care and Services  
 adapted-living community as for SMR, 1373  
 adjustment in,  
   mothering in relation to, 1425, 1426  
   social, 2083  
   running away in relation to, 2100  
 administration, program success and  
   support of, 562  
 admission, considerations for, 13, 586,  
   2812  
 for aged MRs, 1361  
   nursing homes for, 2813  
 architecture and, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644,  
   646, 649, 1414, 1469  
   in Japan, 645  
   research in, 647  
 art therapy in, 1316  
 in Australia, 1356, 2071  
 for autistic children, in England, 1528  
 behavior and adjustment of,  
   of MR children, 1184  
   personal possessions in relation to,  
     1132  
   speech reinstated by frustration  
     technique, 500  
 behavior modification programs in, 2004  
 big brothers for residents, 2093  
 in Bulgaria, 2739  
 in California, directory of, 60  
 in Canada, 1415, 2066, 2067  
 career opportunities in, 594, 595  
 child management in, 1408, 1410  
   for b.i. child w/ behavior problems,  
     1224  
   operant conditioning techniques in, 1419  
 community center as,  
   for SMRs, 1374  
 competitive funding of, proposals for,  
   2082  
 in Connecticut, 546, 2085  
 cottage type, PMR behavior change in, 2037  
 counseling adolescent and adult MRs in,  
   2791  
 data fr, 1514  
 dehumanizing effects of, 1, 556  
 in Denmark, 543  
 dentistry in, 516, 2041  
   bibliography on, 654  
   Indiana program for, 599  
   problems of, 518

- description of, 554, 555, 1422  
 dietary calorie needs in, 1064  
 Doman-Delacato training program in, 1957  
 ecology of, sociology of inst. in relation to, 1411  
 education in, 447, 459, 577, 1221, 1225, 1228, 1236, 1241, 1251  
 as education method in USSR, 2815  
 in England,  
   demand for, community training programs effect, 1372  
   environmental deprivation and, 1412  
   hostels and, 2099  
   Wessex plan for, 1407  
 enrichment program for problem SMR in, 2088  
 evaluation of, 553  
 foster grandparents in relation to, 2096, 2756  
 foster parent care and, 2098  
 in Georgia, description of cottage-type, 1427  
 grandmother-buddy system in, description of, 1423  
 in Great Britain, 447, 459  
   Essex County, 545  
 habilitation and rehabilitation in, 1418  
 historical aspects of, 2133  
 history and future of, 2046  
 hospital improvement programs grants for, 2048  
 in Illinois, 1357  
   admission to, 2081  
   cottage-type, 1428  
 in India, directory of, 58  
 innovations in,  
   planning for, 559  
   recommendations for, 553, 558  
 instruction in,  
   reinforcement techniques and, 2814  
 in Ireland, 1352, 1353  
 in Israel, vocational habilitation and, 1420  
 issues in, 561  
 in Kentucky, 2064  
 life expectancy of Ss in, intelligence level in relation to, 1417  
 in Malta, 1429, 1435, 1436  
 metabolic error screening in, 879  
 in Michigan, new center for, 2065, 2095  
 in Minnesota, standards for, 1416  
 models of, development of, 557  
 mortality rates in, 13  
 motivation techniques in improving social relations in, 574, 2811  
 music therapy, 1317  
 in The Netherlands, 2128  
 normalization principle applied to, 33  
 in Ohio, directory of, 59  
 in Oklahoma, 1434  
 operant conditioning program, 562, 563, 2758, 2759  
 parent counseling in relation to, 583  
 personnel,  
   attendant,  
     554  
   behavior of, patient improvement and, 2101  
   characteristics of, data collection and, 2810  
   behavior changes in, in operant conditioning program, 565  
   as impediments effective care, 2012  
   in-service training,  
     guidelines for, 2122  
     in operant conditioning techniques, 563, 569, 570  
     recommendations for, 558  
     in summer work program, 1391  
   medical director, operant conditioning program and, 564  
   physician's role in, 601  
   role functions of, 598  
   teacher aides, role in, 604  
   population statistics for Washington State, fr WICHE, 2080  
   private institutional network,  
     establishment of, 1390  
   problems in, 547, 2086, 2087  
   programing for long-term care in, 573, 2808  
   psychologist role in, 2834  
   psycho-social development and, 1406  
   public relations, audio-visual equipment for, use of, 577  
   in Puerto Rico, 1413  
   punishment techniques in, adverse results of, 2757  
   recommendations for, 552, 555, 560  
   recreational activities in, 1443, 2821  
     in England, 2817  
     problems in, 2107  
     soap box derby, 1424  
   research, 2103  
     adaptive behavior, 1902, 1904  
       functional dimensions of, 2687  
     alphabet recognition, c/w normals, 2659  
     aversive stimulation and discrimination learning, 2633  
     behavior modification, 1269  
     camping and social development, c/w non inst., 1901  
     categorization of residents, WISC c/w DAP, 1160  
     circulorespiratory endurance, 2619  
     confirmation training on discrimination learning, 2632  
     discrimination learning and learning set, 2631  
     enuresis, drug treatment of, w/SMR, 527  
     figure drawing height and IQ, sex, and CA, 2692  
     hedonic novelty and motivation, 574  
     language of psychotic c/w non psychotic, 1914  
     motor development, passive reflexive therapy for, w/PMR, 526  
     oddity concept in SMR, 1864  
     operant conditioning training program, 1265, 1419  
     physical fitness of TMRs, 1840

- predictors of community job efficiency, 1299
- resident management practices, 575
- response variability, 1868
- speech disorders, incidence of, 2656
- test performance patterns compared, 2698
- uric acid levels and personality, 1912
- word recognition and definition, 2653
- visual memory and reading ability, 2654
- vocabulary usage, c/w normals, 2655
- resident training programs, \
- audio-visual equipment in, problems of, 578
  - habilitation of disturbed males, 502
  - operant conditioning,
    - cross-cultural use of, 572
    - description of, 567
    - problems of, 571
    - selection of patients for, 566
  - of physical skills, 2089, 2090, 2091
  - for self-care, 2788
  - self-help skills, 2089, 2090, 2091
    - use of sanitary napkins, 2092
  - for social behavior and self care, 2789
  - therapy, music, 525
  - for vocational skills, 2094
- role of, in comprehensive treatment program, 1409
- social structure of, in Great Britain, 447
- spec. ed. programs in, 2084
- speech therapy, for SMR and TMR, 1311, 2787
- staff attitudes in mental hospital w/ MR unit, 2800
- sustained vs interrupted,
  - academic achievement in relation to, 2809
- in Sweden, 544
- in Tennessee, directory of, 61
- in Texas, directory of, 62
- in Toronto, Canada, survey of, 2079
- in Tri-State area (Cincinnati), directory of, 63
- in United States, 1351, 2135, 2136
  - programing for, 2807
- in Wales, 576
- in Washington State, Hospital Improvement Project in relation to, 2816
- in Wisconsin, state aid committee organization in, 1421
- Respiratory disorders (See Lungs)
- Respiratory distress syndrome
- artificial atmosphere for, in respiratory distress syndrome, 2290
  - bradykinin effect on, 1647
  - etiology and treatment of, 765
  - hyaline membrane protein elucidation and, 2608
  - in immature infants, heart-lung apparatus for prevention of, 767
  - mortality in, hospital protocol for management of, 766
  - in newborn, prognosis score for, 2285
  - pulmonary sequelae in, 155, 768, 769
    - surfactant deficiency and, 764
  - treatment of, 1076, 2286
- Retinoblastoma
- in chromosomal deletion syndrome, 1801
- Reye's syndrome
- brain and liver disorders in, 1764, 1783
  - influenza B virus in liver in, 98
- Rh incompatibility (See also Blood; Erythroblastosis fetalis)
- amniocentesis and intrauterine transfusion in management of, 127
  - amniocentesis in management of, 128
  - amnion fluid in diagnosis of, 736
    - spectrophotometric analysis in relation to, 735, 1629, 2271
  - antibody to Rh in amniotic fluid and maternal sera in, 2270
  - carboxyhemoglobin in blood in relation to, 745
  - central nervous system abnormality fr, 2275
  - diagnosis, symptoms, and treatment of, 730, 731, 733, 734
  - early labor induction in, 1630
  - exchange transfusion for, 737
    - contraindication to, 747
  - mortality risk in, 131
  - familial ordinal position and psychosis in relation to maternal, 2266
  - fetal bilirubin metabolism in, 1633
  - hearing loss in relation to, 2276
  - immunization,
    - factors in, computer model for, 124
    - prevention of 2268, 2269
    - anti-D  $\gamma$ -globulin in, 123, 126, 129, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 1628
    - failure due to massive transplacental bleeds, 125
  - intrauterine transfusion in management of, 130
  - plasmapheresis in management of, 132
  - treatment of, 1627
- Ribamicol
- effect on learning in PKU rats, 794
- Riboflavin
- deficiency,
    - enzyme deficiency and, hypothyroidism in relation to, 260
    - in children, formiminoglutamic acid in urine in, 245
- Ribonucleic acid
- in group D chromosomal aberrations, 1804
- Rickets
- differential diagnosis from Wilson's disease, 259
  - pseudo-vitamin D deficient, vitamin D treatment effect on, 1740
- Roentgenography (See Radiography)
- Rubella
- in adults, 1575
  - antigens of, 1579, 1580
    - effect of heated and unheated antiserum on, 1581
  - congenital, 1594, 1600, 1609
    - clinical aspects of, 101, 102, 103, 708, 1568
  - congenital infection of mother in etiology of, 706

- dermatoglyphics in, 1592  
 hepatitis, in, 1591  
 histopathology of, 1573  
 immunology and lymph tissue infection in, 1574  
 immunology and pathology of, 104, 705, 1571, 1589  
 long-term follow-up, 1570, 1584  
 pulmonary artery disorder in, 1593  
 developmental effects of,  
   in deaf children, 17  
   hearing impairment and treatment, 1843  
   in rabbits, 717  
 epidemiology and immunology of, 1587  
 epidemiology of, 1582, 1583, 1585  
   of susceptible populations, 105, 716  
     on Taiwan, 1588  
     in Texas, socioeconomic factors and, 100  
   in eyes and heart of fetus, 1605  
   historical aspects of, 1566  
   human cell division response to, 1572  
   immunity to, reinfection and, 1586  
   immunoglobulin in prevention of, 2245  
   in infants,  $\gamma$ -globulin in prevention of, 2253  
   in MR etiology, 1558  
   in neurological disorder etiology, 1569  
   persistent infection with, resistance to superimposed viral infection, 2213  
   postnatally acquired, immunoglobulin responses to, 2212  
   prevention of, community programs for, 1601, 1602  
   as ribonucleic-acid virus, isolation, characteristics, and diagnosis of, 1576, 1577, 1578  
   second-trimester, congenital malformation fr, 2211  
   skin disorders in diagnosis of, 1590  
   vaccination for, 1603, 1604, 1606, 1607  
     arthritis as side effect of, 2227, 2228  
     in Chinese children,  
       effectiveness of, 2215, 2243  
     during pregnancy, fetus infection risk in, 2232  
     inactivated virus preparation for, 2246  
     of infants, 2233  
     in postpartum period, safety and effectiveness of, 2229  
     in tuberculous children, 2234, 2235, 2236  
     of young women, effectiveness of, 2214  
   vaccine for,  
     development of, 2216, 2254  
       fr canine renal cell cultures, 2250  
       fr duck embryo cell preparations, 2218, 2249  
       fr human fetal lungs, 2252  
       fr rabbit kidney cells, 2251  
     effectiveness of, 106, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715  
       of Cendehill strain, 2219, 2224, 2230, 2231, 2238, 2239, 2244  
       of HPV-77, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2226, 2242, 2244  
       of HPV-77-DE 5, 2221, 2230, 2231  
       of RA 27/3 strain, 2220, 2225, 2231, 2237  
       laboratory and clinical characteristics of, 2217  
       laboratory testing of, 2248  
       virulence of, Japanese vs American, 1608  
       wild strain, as challenge for vaccine effectiveness, 2240, 2241  
 Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome  
   abnormalities in, 942, 943, 944, 946, 947, 948,  
     variant,  
       facial, 945  
   case report, 2454  
   character of, 2422  
   dermatoglyphics in, 2452  
   in Negro, case report, 2453  
   new syndrome w/ similar characteristics, 2423  
 Rumania  
   spec. ed. in, 2742, 2743  
  
 Saccharopine  
   in urine, in excess, in new inborn error of lysine metabolism, 232  
 Sanfillipo syndrome (See Mucopolysaccharidoses)  
 Schilder's disease (See Encephalitis; Leukodystrophy)  
 Schizophrenia (See Psychiatric disorders)  
 Scleroderma  
   PKU and,  
     diet effect on, 795  
 Sclerosis  
   ammonshorn, anoxia and, 2515  
   cerebral,  
     metabolism of phospholipids and sphingolipids in, 2489  
     new hereditary variant of, 2484  
   tuberous,  
     ep. associated with, 2407  
     radiographic findings in, 902  
 Scotland (See also Great Britain)  
   day-care programs in, 1371  
   education, for CP, 1225  
   MR incidence in, 585, 2139  
   MR prevention in, 24  
   PKU in, screening test for, 214  
   Guthrie test as, 212  
 Screening programs (See specific areas of interest)  
 Self-concept  
   body perception of hypopituitary dwarfs and, 420  
   education program w/ adults and, 494  
   folk dancing effect on, 481  
   improvement in,  
     child-care program and, w/ slow learners, 1295  
     group counseling in relation to, 2010  
   vocational competence and, of adolescents, 425



Self-mutilation (See Behavior; Lesch-Nyhan syndrome)

# Serine

metabolic disorders of, in hyperglycinemia, genetics and, 175

# Serotonin

in blood in Down's syndrome, 331

# Sex

behavior,

pedophilia, etiology of, 1139

of SMR, 1133, 1134, 1135

biologic age and sexual maturation, 371

chromatin,

determination of, hair analyses in, 2594

in endocrine disorders, 2458

in development, in England, 2167

differences,

on Bender Gestalt test, 2689

figure drawing height and, 2692

differentiation, animal models for study of, 2585

education,

for exceptional children, 464

problems of, for EMRs, 463, 2118

male,

emotionally disturbed, treatment of,

w/ film and group therapies, 1310

morbidity and mortality differences in, 1848

ratio,

in children w/ functional articulation disorders, 1312

factors affecting, 1836

research on, 2588

verbal conditioning and, 1107

Sheltered workshops (See Rehabilitation, vocational)

# Sialic acid

metabolic disorder, in association with Hurler's syndrome, 872

# Sjogren-Larssen syndrome

eye disorder in, 285, 286, 287

in Turkish family, consanguinity and, 1763

# Skeleton

anomaly,

eye disorders associated w/, 2461

in new syndrome, case report, 2448

chromosomal aberration and, 2527

congenital absence of sacrum and coccyx

of, meningocele associated w/, 2460

# Skin

anomaly,

in bird-headed dwarfism, 928

congenital, 941

ichthyosiform erythroderma, 951

decarboxylase deficiency in, in maple syrup urine disease and intermittent

branched-chain ketonuria, 1670

diminished sweat pores, diagnosis of

heterozygotes w/, 289

in elastosis perfolians serpiginosa, review on, 2480

$\beta$ -galactosidase deficiency in, in Hunter's syndrome, 1725

genetics and treatment of disorders of, 288

histidase in, in histidinemia, genetics and, 819

$\alpha$ -hydroxy fatty acids in, in Refsum's disease, 1697

immunological response by, to vaccinia, in infants w/ congenital rubella, 104

Petges' poikilodermatomyositis, MR and, 962

in rubella diagnosis, 1590

rubella effect on, 1572

in Sjogren-Larsson syndrome, 285, 286, 287

ulcers, in hydrocephalic children,

treatment by water pillow, 916

# Skull

abnormal, MR and, 1750

bifida, spina bifida and, embryonic neuroschisis in relation to, 918

in Crouzon's syndrome, 929

fibrous dysplasia of,

MR and, 276

in holo-prosencephaly, endocrine dysgenesis and, 919

in homocystinuria, 810

temporal bone of, abnormalities in

gargolism, 871

# Sleep

auditory evoked responses during, 374

of newborn,

EEG of, 677

paradoxical, in pregnancy and MR, 3

patterns,

in Down's syndrome, 1817, 2546

in idiot-savant twins, 356

REM, in autistic children, 1148

# Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome

brain anomalies, abnormal dermatoglyphics, and carbohydrate metabolic disorder in, 1770

characteristics of, 2373, 2374

congenital anomalies in, 933, 934

heart disease (congenital in, 932

in Negro, case report, 2457

urogenital and skeletal anomalies in, 1771

# Smoking

effect on fetus and newborn, 756

Social relations (See also Adjustment/ personal-social)

assessment of, 2696

in autism,

effects of visual input on social responses, 1154

camping and, inst. c/w non inst., 1901

day camp and, 2672

of inst. MRs,

improvement by motivation techniques, 2811

job success and, 506

of junior high MRs in integrated classes, 2671

maturity of,

pedophilia and, in MRs, 1139

mongoloid Ss and, 2676

motor proficiency and, 2612

of overactive, inst. SMRs, 1090

person perception and intelligence, 2661



- punishment effect on inst. MRs, 2757  
 success in, personality factors and, 1130  
 of TMR inst. girls, training program for, 2789
- Social Security  
 for MR and multiply handicapped, 2057
- Social work  
 counseling in MR, case histories in effectiveness of, 2123  
 in differential diagnosis of MR child, 2131  
 goals of, for MR, 542  
 in Ireland, 1501  
 in MR inst., role function of, 598  
 w/ MRs,  
   career opportunities in, 594, 595  
   in post-school care of MRs in the Netherlands, 2794  
   in-service training in field of MR, guidelines for, 2122  
   in University Affiliated Facility Program in FCorida, 1381
- Sociocultural factors  
 Amish,  
   MR, cochlear deafness, myopia, 1844  
 in attitude toward CP in Israel, 1521  
 in development,  
   in England, 2167  
 deprivation,  
   auditory and visual perception, teaching methods and, 1231  
   b.i. and MR and, 1187  
   characteristics of and programs for, 15  
   creation of, in inst. 556  
   development of communication and, 398  
   education methods for, 1209, 1212  
   preschool, 438, 1215  
   remedial, 1211  
   language and, 1238, 1242  
   development program, 1242  
   stimulation program, assessment of, 1169, 1234, 1235, 1237  
   learning disorders in, 2657  
   learning potential and evaluation of, 1177, 1181  
   perceptual and cognitive problems in, treatment of, 1118  
   psychological testing of, in a Head Start program, 1185  
   role of environment, child, and school in, 35  
   speech and language development and, 398  
   in USSR, preschool approaches to, 2815  
   vocational rehabilitation success prediction in, 1288  
 in Down's syndrome in Israel, 1014  
 in employability, 2017  
   sociogenic neurosis and retardation in relation to, 20  
 in failure-to-thrive in infants, 888, 889  
 intelligence and, 298, 299, 300, 1897, 1898  
 language (oral),  
   stimulation program effect on, 1239  
 in malnutrition effect on learning and behavior, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739
- MR and, 584, 585, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 1507, 2670  
 nature-nurture controversy, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46  
 neurological disorders in children in relation to, 2498  
 in parental attitude toward MR child, 586, 587  
 pica and, 418  
 reading programs in relation to,  
   comparison of, 1234, 1235, 1256  
 social class, growth patterns and, 1078  
 spec. ed. resource material in relation to, 2726  
 verbal abstracting ability and, 1091
- Socioeconomic factors  
 in abused children syndrome, 590  
 achievement of Negro children and, 405  
 in congenital malformation incidence in Norway, 2464  
 day-care programs in relation to, 2803  
 in deprivation,  
   assessment of, 2683  
   Model Cities Program in relation to, 534  
 driving ability and IQ in relation to, 1527  
 in infant morbidity and mortality in Pakistan, 770  
 intellectual development and, 404, 1855  
   of Negro children, 405  
 in lead poisoning, 140, 141, 749, 750  
 legislation for spec. ed. in relation to, 2725  
 in malnutrition effect on learning and behavior, 191, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1897, 1898  
 mental ability factors and, 1890  
 MR and, 297, 585, 614, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 1507, 2499, 2668  
   Wisconsin programs for MR prevention in relation to, 1359  
 neurological disorders in children in relation to, 2498  
 in nutrition of children, 2396, 2397  
 in parental attitude toward MR child, 586, 587  
 in preschool child mental development, training program for mother in relation to, 591  
 in rubella epidemiology, in Texas, 100  
 social mobility, of high school dropouts, 1143  
 in vocational rehabilitation, 2017
- Sociology  
 of community attitudes towards MR and slow learners, 1379  
 MR and, 584  
 of residential care facilities, animal ecology in relation to, 1411
- Sodium  
 amnion transport of,  
   fetal hydramnios in relation to, 1071  
   pregnancy disorder and, 1073
- Solvent  
 chromosomal aberration induced by, 2596

- Sotos syndrome (See Gigantism, cerebral)
- South Carolina  
coordinated program of spec. ed. and vocational rehabilitation in, 2770  
protective legal services for, for MR youth, 539
- South Dakota  
spec. ed. and vocational rehabilitation services in, 1289
- South Vietnam  
residential training program, operant conditioning, 572
- Spain  
guardianship for MRs in, 1397
- Speech (See also Communication; Language; Psycholinguistic abilities)  
articulation in,  
assessment of, in inst. MR children, 1937, 1938  
assessment in MR, 1845  
in autism, 1106, 1153  
comprehension and use, 1150  
operant conditioning and, 1276  
development of,  
case study, 1999  
delay in, temporal bone anomalies and, 2599  
in inst. MRs, 2787  
needs of MR, 401  
program for, w/ adolescents, 501  
discrimination and reception, effects of Trilafon on, 528  
disorders,  
childhood echolalia, intelligence and, 400  
in hindbrain malformations, 1754  
in pseudo-MR etiology, 2175  
in specific MR conditions, 1122  
stuttering and other, incidence of, 2656  
vowel diphthong distortions, distinguishing features of children w/, 1312  
of MR children, model for, 1939  
program,  
clinical teaching, 430  
conductive education, 448  
for reinstatement, frustration techniques and, w/ SMR, 500  
therapy,  
in education, 1484  
teacher in relation to therapist, 2130  
for inst. TMR and SMR, effects of, 1311  
needs of MR, 401  
personnel personality characteristics in, 603  
program, in Montana, 441
- Sphingolipid  
cerebroside, metabolic disorder of, 844  
in spleen in Gaucher's disease, 846  
metabolism of,  
disorders of,  
inborn, characteristics of, 253, 254  
in lipoidosis, leukodystrophy, and cerebral sclerosis, 2489  
in Tay-Sachs disease, 1695  
Sphingomyelin (See Sphingolipid)
- Spielmeyer-Vogt disease (See Lipoidosis, cerebral)
- Spina bifida  
clinic for, 2474  
counseling family of child w/, 2829  
embryonic neuroschisis in etiology of, 918  
environmental factors in etiology of, 273, 2467, 2473  
in Great Britain, factors in, 2465, 2466  
infection in etiology of, 2468  
intelligence in Ss w/,  
c/w normal sibs, 2663  
related to non-progressive hydrocephaly, 2664  
morbidity in, surgical treatment in relation to, 1758, 1759  
muscle (anus) control in, 2479  
muscle potential in, 2478  
neurological and neurosurgical care in relation to, 2476  
orthopedic care in, 2786  
recreation for Ss w/, 2818  
rehabilitation and re-assessment of, 2766  
rehabilitation and therapy of, 2472  
rehabilitation of, pediatricians role in, 2475  
rehabilitation potential of Ss w/, 2768  
spec. ed. facilities for children w/, 2471  
treatment of, 272  
ethics and social aspects of, 274  
surgery, prognosis of, 917  
urinary bladder disorders in, 2470, 2477  
management of, 2785  
verbal behavior in, 2679  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency and, 1761
- Spinal cord  
bifida, embryonic neuroschisis and, 918  
chemical composition of,  
in Friedreich's ataxia and motor neurone disease, 957  
disorder,  
in ataxia telangiectasia, 961  
inclusions,  
in metachromatic leukodystrophy, 954  
injury to, in parturition, fetal head hyperextension as cause of, 150  
of mongoloids, 1816  
tumor, in children, 2412
- Spine  
dislocations, in Down's syndrome, 336  
disorders,  
in juvenile spinal muscular atrophy, 1785  
neurofibromatosis in association w/, 904, 905
- Spleen  
in Gaucher's disease,  
cerebrosides in, 846  
hydrolase in, 847
- Steroid (See also specific compounds)  
in neurological disorder treatment, 2604
- Stomach  
disorders, in one twin, environmental role in, 1646
- Streptococcus (See Bacteria)

- Sturge-Weber-Dimitri syndrome (See Angiomatosis)
- Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis (See Encephalitis)
- Sugar  
metabolic disorders of, in malnutrition, 893
- Sulfadiazine  
in bacterial meningitis treatment, 723  
in toxoplasmosis treatment, 1563
- Sulfadimethoxine  
in hyperbilirubinemia treatment, 135
- Sulfatase A  
deficiency, in metachromatic leukodystrophy, 1782
- Sulfatides  
in leukodystrophy, diagnosis and, 1781, 1782
- Sulfonylurea  
in diabetes treatment, toxicity of fetus and newborn, 754
- Sulfur  
in artificial atmosphere for respiratory distress syndrome, 2290
- Surgery (See specific disorder)
- Sweden  
care of MR in, 544  
legislation on MR in, 1341  
MR risk figures in, 79, 82  
SMR in, 617  
spec. ed. in, 2751  
legislation for, 1376
- Syndrome, new (See also specific syndrome)  
w/ acral, renal, and digital anomalies, 2449  
with acrocephalosyndactyly, 2446  
w/ acro-pectoro-vertebral dysplasia, 2448  
w/ aminoaciduria, 1712  
w/ aminoaciduria, keratosis follicularis, and oculocerebral disorders, 1713  
cholestasis, hereditary recurrent intrahepatic, in newborn as, 838  
cystathioninuria variant as, 826  
depressed and pitted skin, facial tumors, syndactyly, and other congenital anomalies as, 941  
w/ dwarfing, peculiar facies, and abnormal dentition, 1727  
w/ dysmorphogenesis of joints, brain, and palate, 940  
dystonic juvenile idiocy without amaurosis as, 1692  
w/ esophagus neuromuscular dysfunction and congenital malformations, 2429  
hereditary cerebral sclerosis variant as, 2484  
w/ hyperdibasicaminoaciduria, 820  
w/ hyperornithinemia, hyperammonemia, and homocitrullinuria, 2330  
w/ hyperpeicolatemia, 812  
w/ hypertelorism, microtia, and facial clefting, 950, 2426  
Lenz microphthalmia and associated congenital anomalies as, 2437  
w/ limb deformities, peculiar facies, and MR, 2450  
w/ low birth-weight, dwarfism, and peculiar facies, in siblings, 2376  
mannosidosis as, 1699, 1700  
w/  $\beta$ -mercaptolactate cysteine disulfide in urine in excess, 1681, 1682  
w/ methylmalonic acidemia, 825  
w/ multiple congenital anomalies, 2440  
w/ non-vitamin B<sub>6</sub> dependent cystathioninuria, 1684  
w/ oral, cranial, and digital anomalies, 1775  
PKU anxiety syndrome as, 588  
w/ polydactyly/inperforate anus/vertebral anomalies, and w/ MR, 1773  
w/ renal, genital, and ear anomalies, 2459  
Rubinstein-Taybi-like characteristics of, 2423  
w/ saccharopinuria, 232  
w/ thoracic asphyxiating dystrophy, 2375  
w/ unilateral ichthyosiform erythroderma, 951  
uric acid metabolic disorder w/ autism as, 1676  
w/ uric acid metabolic disorder, MR, gout, and small stature, 1674
- Taiwan  
rubella epidemiology on, 1588  
rubella vaccine effectiveness in, 2215, 2243
- Tangier's disease (See Lipoprotein)
- Tay-Sachs' disease (See Lipoidosis, cerebral)
- Teacher  
aide,  
characteristics and job requirements of, 604  
role,  
with parents of MR children, 605  
attitude,  
student achievement level and, 1488, 1489  
behavior observation skills of, 2836  
for b.i.,  
handbook for, 1958  
financial support for,  
fr Education Professions Development Act, 1345  
guidelines for, for TMR, 443  
instructional methods for, 1213  
physical education, instructional methods for, 483  
qualifications of, 435  
for work-study program, 436  
recreation, as special educator, 1497  
role of, 446, 450  
in clinical teaching, 430  
in control of the classroom, 456  
error in curriculum and, 1196  
in reading instruction, 470  
w/ TMR, 455  
in spec. ed., 610, 1500  
attitude toward parent, 1490

- effectiveness of, experience in relation to, 1496  
 in Great Britain, training of, 609  
 handbook for, 1944  
 morale of, 607  
 speech therapist in relation to, 2130  
 student achievement level and, 1498  
 success factors in, 608  
 training program for, 462, 1226, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1492, 2706, 2835  
   of b.i. children, 606  
   community clinic for, 2121  
   inservice in, 1493, 1494, 1495  
   in Poland, 2745  
   in sex education, need for, 463  
   videotapes and, 1491  
 spec. ed. and regular, prestige in relation to, 2129
- Technetium**  
 in brain scanning in children, 1547  
 in hypothyroidism diagnosis, 859
- Telangiectasia (See Ataxia)**
- Tennessee**  
 coordinated program of spec. ed. and vocational rehabilitation in, 2775  
 legislation in, insurance for handicapped, 1342  
 MR agencies and programs, directory of, 61
- Teratology (See also Abortion; Infant)**  
 animal models for study of, 2585, 2611  
 fr cannabis and lysergide, 2597  
 cyclamates and, 1060  
 endocrine disorders and, 264  
 fr lysergic acid diethylamide, 363  
 of organic phosphorus compounds, 144  
 solvents and, 2596  
 sulfonyleurea derivatives and, 754  
 of vitamin A, 265, 2361
- Teratoma**  
 congenital giant, macroencephaly fr, 2415
- Testes (See also Gonads)**  
 Leydig cells in, in chromosomal anomalies, 1823
- Testing (See also specific area of interest)**  
 actuarial techniques and validity of, 1157  
 administrator reactions during, 1905  
 of adult MR for social and vocation adjustment, 1930  
 of articulation of inst. MR children, 1937, 1938  
 associative and conceptual learning, need for, 1890  
 in autistic boy w/ artistic talent, 1927  
 of b.i. children, distraction factors and performance, 393  
 of blind and deaf children, 1192  
 of children in India, 1517  
 concepts of, and intelligence, 41  
 of CP adults, cognitive performance of, 1167  
 of exceptional children, conceptual framework for, 1205  
 functional evaluation, via occupational therapy, 1173  
 hearing, methods for, 1941  
   in MR children, 1932, 1933, 1934  
   operant audiometry manual for, 1174  
 of hearing threshold, bone conduction oscillator in, 1940  
 of learning potential, in EMRs, 1195  
   of TMRs, 1179  
 methods of, unitary c/w particularistic, 1191  
 of motor and verbal behavior of MRs, 1923  
 in MR, 1508  
 neurological, tree-test, brain tumor diagnosis and, 908  
 of non-MR CP adults, on perceptual constructive tasks, 1166  
 normative data on, on Benton Visual Retention test, 1164  
 objectives of, 431  
 overview of problems of, w/ MR, 1188  
 of parents of MR, w/ MMPI, 1461  
 pictorial vs verbal symbols in, 421  
 to predict adult adjustment, 1157  
 psychological, 1182  
   of b.i. children, cognition assessment by, 1935  
   measles encephalitis survivors, 1920  
   for MR and neurological disorders, 1193  
   for perception deficits, 1936  
 of psychoneurological functioning, 1194  
 reading readiness, measles effect on, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599  
 reliability, of direct test and informant-interview versions of the Utah Verbal Language Development Scale, 1170  
   interscorer, of Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children, 1158  
   parent evaluation c/w staff, 1324  
 school readiness, 2684  
 for sheltered workshop directors, 611  
 of SMRs and PMRs for therapy, 1924  
 social status, of day campers, 2672  
   in integrated classes, 2672  
 supplement to, observational assessment as a, 429  
 test comparison, 1160, 1178, 1233  
   Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test c/w Developmental Test of Visual Perception, 1163  
 validity of, 1178, 1187, 1191, 2693, 2700  
   of Draw-A-Person Test, 1160  
   of Junior Eysenck Personality Inventory, w/ Indian EMR, 1155  
   of Rimland Diagnostic Check List for Behavior-Disturbed Children, 1156  
   of Wide Range Achievement Test, w/ adult MR, 1161  
 for vocational rehabilitation potential, 2020
- Testosterone**  
 excretion by mongoloids, 1033



- Test/Academic  
 Scholastic Test of Academic Readiness, 2684  
 Springline School Readiness Screening Test, 2684
- Tests/Developmental and Intelligence  
 Apgar test, 687  
 Bayley Scales of Mental and Motor Development, 1917  
 Behavior Observation Guide, 1919  
 Bender Visual-Motor Gestalt Test, 2689, 2670  
 w/ Background Interference Procedure, 1926  
 Benton Visual Retention Test, 1164, 2691  
 Cattell Culture-Fair Intelligence Test, 2683  
 checklist profiles for, 1929  
 Coloured Progressive Matrices, 1178  
 Developmental Test of Visual Perception, 1163  
 Draw-A-Person Test, 1160, 2692  
 Frostig Developmental Test of Visual Perception, 2690  
 Guilford's creativity tests, 2683  
 Haeussermann Test of Developmental Potential, 404  
 Halstead Neuropsychological Test Battery, 1190  
 in identification of growth and developmental disorders, 1931  
 Inventory of Development, 1847  
 Learning Potential Assessment Device, 1177  
 Lorge-Thordike Intelligence Test, 2683  
 Meeting Street School Test for Learning Disorders, 1194  
 Minnesota Percepto-Diagnostic Test, 2685  
 Modified Prognostic Reading Test, 1178  
 National Institute on Mental Retardation of the Canadian Association for the Mentally Retarded Assessment Battery, 1928  
 Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test, 1163, 1178, 2694, 2695  
 c/w Figure Reasoning Test, 1922  
 reliability w/ TMRs, 1162  
 Pictorial Test of Intelligence, 1178  
 Primary Mental Abilities Test, 1178  
 Shipley Institute of Living Scale (Shipley-Hartford), 1925  
 Slosson Intelligence Test, 2684  
 Stanford-Binet Intelligence Test, 2695  
 form L-M, internal consistency of, 1921  
 Trail-Making Test, 1190  
 Verbal Expressivity Scale, 2791  
 Vineland Ego Development Profile, 1918  
 Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale, 2698, 2699, 2700  
 Doppelt Short Form, 2699, 2700  
 up-dating of inst. norms for, 1159  
 Wechsler-Bellevue Scale, 1190  
 Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children, 1158, 1190, 2697, 2698  
 Wide Range Achievement Test, 1161, 1919
- Tests/Language  
 Illinois Test of Psycholinguistic Abilities, 422, 433, 1168, 1169, 1178  
 Parsons Language Sample, 433  
 Utah Verbal Language Development Scale, 1170
- Tests/Metabolic (See specific disorders)
- Tests/Personality  
 Bell Adjustment Inventory, 2688  
 Bristol Social Adjustment Guides, 1155  
 Child Personality Questionnaire, 424  
 Draw-A-Person, 2693  
 Junior Eysenck Personality Inventory, 1155, 1911  
 Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory, 1190, 1461  
 Rimland Diagnostic Check List for Behavior-Disturbed Children, 1156
- Tests/Social  
 Cain-Levine Social Competency Scale, 2696  
 Inmate Management Scale, 575  
 Ohio Social Acceptance Scale, 2671  
 Parsons Adaptive Behavior Checklist, 1904  
 Progress Achievement Chart, 427  
 Progress Assessment Chart, 426  
 Progress Evaluation Index, 427  
 Purdue Teacher Questionnaire, special teacher morale and, 607  
 Test of Social Inference, 410  
 Vineland Social Maturity Scale, 1902, 2696
- Tests/Vocational  
 Devereux Cognitive Process Study, 2021  
 reading-free, 1300  
 Self Concept As a Worker Scale, 425  
 Vocational Capacity Scale, 31, 2778  
 3a,4,5,6-Tetrahydrosuccinimid[3,4-b]-acenaphthen-10-one  
 in treatment of convulsions, 997
- Tetradotoxin  
 embryonic response to, 1649
- Texas  
 MR facilities and services in, directory of, 62
- Theory  
 cognitive and empty organism, 29  
 discrimination learning, 1121  
 Doman-Delacato,  
 eye disorder and, 2783  
 frustration, technique based on, 500  
 intellectual development, creative-adaptive model, 1886  
 of MR, comparison of, in comparative spec. ed., 449  
 of physiological education, 458  
 Piaget, 41  
 curriculum development and, for TMR, 439  
 problems of,  
 in re-education, in France, 444  
 psychoanalytic,  
 spec. ed. and, 444  
 2-stage mediation, reversal learning and, 385
- Therapy (See under specific area of interest)
- Thiamine  
 deficiency, central nervous system disorders in relation to, 887, 2360  
 Thiamine pyrophosphate-adenosine triphosphate phosphotransferase



- in brain, in subacute necrotizing encephalomyelopathy, 1789
- Thiamine triphosphate deficiency, in subacute necrotizing encephalomyelopathy, 1789
- Thioridazine effects of prolonged treatment w/, 1307 in treatment of hyperactivity and stereotyped behavior, 1306
- Thymidine chromosomal anomalies induced by, 2595
- Thyroid gland disorder, brain development and, 864 in Down's syndrome, 339, 1030, 1031 autoimmunity, 334, 1027 diabetes and, 1034 in sex chromosome aberrations autoimmunity, 345 neoplasia of, in neurofibromatosis, 1743
- Thyroxine in hypothyroidism treatment, cholesterol metabolism and, 860
- Toilet Training (See Adjustment/personal-social; Behavior; Learning)
- Tongue enlarged, in syndrome w/ omphalocele, adrenal cytomegaly, gigantism, and hyperplastic visceromegaly, 2442, 2443
- Toxemia (See Pregnancy)
- Toxicity (See Poisoning)
- Toxoplasmosis congenital, 2203 birth defects and, 108 diagnosis and treatment of, 1562, 1563 epidemiology, etiology, and prevention of, 693 facial palsy fr, 2202 fetal mortality fr, 114 in infants, transmission of, 113 in MR etiology, 1558 occurrence in sibs, 692
- Transfusion exchange, body heat loss in, 738 in hyperbilirubinemia, contraindications to, 747 in infant with respiratory depression fr maternal analgesics, 2287 intestinal disorder in newborn fr, 739, 740, 741 lymphocytes (donor) survival in, 2267 plasmapheresis in, in hepatitis encephalopathy in children and adolescents, 748 in Rh hemolytic disease, 737 in placenta abruptio, indications for, 762
- Travel independent, by SMR adults, training program for, 2015
- Treacher-Collins syndrome face anomalies in, case report, 2445
- Trilafon effects on audiology, 528
- Tri State Comprehensive Planning and Implementation Project for Mental Retardation final report, 2051 religious survey by, 1400 survey of attitudes toward MR by, 626
- Trypanosoma neurological disorders fr, 2257
- Tuberculosis drug treatment of, pellagra-like side effects of, 2609 rubella vaccination of children w/, 2234, 2235, 2236
- Tuberous sclerosis (See Sclerosis)
- Tumors (See also specific headings) brain, case report, 2409 classification of, 2410 invasive, 2411 neurological testing for, 908 retarded development fr, 1748 thyroid gland in neurofibromatosis, 1743 treatment of, 263 in children, diagnosis of, 267 EEG and, 680 chromosomal aberration and, 1801 CNS, w/ familial neurofibromatosis, 2416 MR and, in Australia, 1551 oligodendroglioma, treatment of, 268 schwannoma, in Noonan's syndrome, 1045 of skin, congenital, 941 spinal cord, in children, 2412 Wilm's, aniridia (congenital) in association w, 2418
- Turkey Sjogren-Larsson syndrome in 3 sibs in, consanguinity and, 1763
- Turner's syndrome chromosome inversion in, 344 endocrine disorders in, 1050 gonadal dysgenesis and short stature in, 1048 psychopathology of, 2570
- Twins animals models for study of occurrence of, 2585 chromosomal anomalies and, 323 diabetes and Klinefelter's syndrome in relation to, 2568 intrauterine relations and intelligence, 2666 sleep patterns in idiot savant, 356
- Tyrosine in blood, phenylalanine in blood in PKU and, 1662 brain response to excess, 786, 2320 formation fr phenylalanine, in PKU, 2319 metabolism of, disorders of, hydroxyphenyllactic acid in urine and, 2337 inborn, 162, 789 case study, 226, 805 consanguinity in relation to, 2322

- diagnosis of, 1665
  - dietary treatment of, 227, 228, 790, 1664, 2323
    - adverse effects of, 229
  - hepatoma and, enzyme pathways in relation to, 2321
  - transient metabolic error of, in full-term infants, 2324
- Ultrasonography
- two-dimensional,
    - brain scanning by, 673
- Umbilical cord
- anomalies, in syndrome w/ macroglossia, 2442
  - prolapse, fetal, infant, and maternal damage in, 771
- UML-491
- chromosomal anomalies and, 1061
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- cultural deprivation in,
    - preschool programs for, 2815
  - education of MR in, 538, 1203, 2735
  - handbook for parents of MR child in, 2832
- United States
- Civil Service System, employment opportunities for MR in, 509, 1360
  - education in,
    - legislation for, 1343, 1344
  - infant, childhood, and maternal mortality in, 1751
  - malnutrition in, 634, 635, 638, 639
  - misconceptions about MR in, 625
  - MR legislation in, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1354, 1355
  - programming in MR in, 1351, 2792, 2793, 2807
  - reproductive wastage in, 89
  - rubella susceptibility in, 716
  - spec. ed. in, 2755
  - teacher financial support in, 1345
- United States Health, Education, and Welfare Department
- National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, financial support for MR research, 52
  - National Institute of Mental Health MR programs of, 4
  - Vocational Rehabilitation Administration, financial support for research in MR, 51
    - research review, 31
- University Affiliated Facility
- architecture and, 648
  - education training program in, 1383
  - medical services of, 1382
  - nurses training in Florida, 1475
  - programs and services of,
    - in Florida, 1380
  - social work program of, in Florida, 1381
- Urea
- metabolic disorders of, 170
  - inborn, guanidinosuccinic acid in relation to, 2332
- Uric acid
- in blood,
    - in excess,
      - 2-ethylamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole effect on, 816
    - neurological disorders in, 813, 814
    - in low-birth-weight infants, 1677
  - metabolism,
    - disorders,
      - antenatal diagnosis of, 1675
      - in Down's syndrome, 333, 2548
      - in glycogenosis, Down's syndrome, and Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 204
    - inborn, 1674
    - in inst. MRs, behavior and, 206
    - in juvenile gout and Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 209
    - in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 195, 196, 198
    - in neurological disorder in female, dietary treatment of, 211
    - in new syndrome, 1676
  - personality and, 1912
  - in urine,
    - in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 817
    - ratio w/ creatinine, in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome screening, 1679
- Uridine
- in dietary treatment of orotic aciduria, 233
- Urinary bladder
- disorders, in spina bifida, 2477
  - management of, 2785
- Urine
- acetone in, in pregnancy, infant IQ and, 752
  - alanine in, in excess, cerebellar ataxia and, 238
  - amino acids in,
    - circadian rhythm of, 1711
    - excess in,
      - cystinosis, diet effect on, 827
      - eye disorder in, 821
    - glycogenosis associated w/ Fanconi syndrome, 181
    - in mucopolysaccharidoses, Gaucher's disease, and metachromatic leukodystrophy, 2482
  - carbamate in, in excess, as metabolic error, 235
  - citrulline, lysine, histidine, and sacchopine in, in excess, new inborn error of lysine metabolism, 232
  - creatinine/uric acid ratio in, in screening for Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 1679
  - cystathionine excess in, 179
    - non-vitamin B<sub>6</sub> dependency and, 1684
  - cystine and lysine excess in, genetics and, 181
  - cytomegalovirus in stored,
    - congenital infection diagnosis and, 1561
  - dibasic amino acid excess in, genetics of, 820
  - estriol in, in high-risk pregnancy, 1837

- formiminoglutamic acid in, in children w/  
riboflavin deficiency, 245  
galactose in, in infant, assays for, 1070  
in galactosemia screening test, 2346  
glycine in, in hyperglycinemia, genetics  
and, 175  
hydroxyphenyllactic acid in, tyrosine  
metabolic errors and, 2337  
hydroxyproline/creatinine ratio in, growth  
in relation to, 2371  
imidazole in, in excess, histidine  
metabolism and, 166  
ketones in, decarboxylase in skin in  
relation to, 1670  
in maple syrup urine disease, chromatography  
of, 230  
 $\beta$ -mercaptolactate cysteine disulfide in,  
in excess, MR and, 1681, 1682  
in metabolic error mass screening tests,  
1879  
mucopolysaccharides in, in Hunter-Hurler  
syndrome, 257  
orotic acid in, in excess, as inborn error  
of metabolism, 233, 234  
oxalate excess in,  
in L-glycemic aciduria, genetics and,  
173  
in glycolic aciduria, 172  
purines in, in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome,  
allopurinol treatment and, 200  
tyrosine in, in excess, 162  
uric acid in, in excess,  
autism and, 1676  
in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 195, 196, 817  
new syndrome w/, 1674  
xanthurenic acid in, in excess, vitamin B<sub>6</sub>  
treatment of, 1683
- Uterus  
aorta occlusion by hydrocephalic fetus  
as cause of, 271
- Uruguay  
spec. ed. programs in, 1951
- Vaccination  
hyperalaninemia fr ataxia cerebellar fr,  
238  
measles, 1616  
antibody response in, 1613, 1614  
encephalitis fr, 1615  
in Malian children, 2205  
mumps, and rubella, single vaccine for,  
703  
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis fr,  
704  
mumps, serological response to Jeryl Lynn  
vaccine, 2210  
rubella, 1603, 1604, 1606, 1607  
arthritis as side effect of, 2227, 2228  
attenuated strains for, 2217  
in Chinese children, effectiveness of,  
2215, 2243  
development of canine renal cell  
vaccine, 2250
- during pregnancy, fetus infection risk  
in, 2232  
effectiveness of, of Cendehill strain,  
2219, 2224, 2230, 2231, 2238, 2239  
of HPV-77, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2226,  
2242  
of HPV-77-DE 5 strain, 2221, 2230, 2231  
of RA 27/3 strain, 2220, 2225, 2231,  
2237  
effectiveness of duck embryo preparations,  
2218  
evaluation of, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713,  
714, 715  
w/ inactivated virus, 2246  
of infants, 2233  
planning for, 1602  
in postpartum period, safety and  
effectiveness of, 2229  
preparation and testing of vaccines for,  
2249  
in tuberculous children, 2234, 2235,  
2236  
vaccine development for, 2254  
vaccine preparation,  
fr human fetal lung, 2252  
fr rabbit kidney cells, 2251  
vaccine testing and, 2248  
in young women, effectiveness of, 2214  
wild rubella as challenge to effective-  
ness of, 2240, 2241  
for smallpox,  
complications fr, 2263  
for virus infection, development of live  
virus vaccine, 2247  
Van Bogaert's disease (See Leukoencephalitis)  
Virus (See also Rubella)  
Australia antigen and, 1565  
California encephalitis,  
EEG and, 2606  
resistance to, age in relation to, 122  
in cancer etiology, 2605  
CNS infection by, 722  
cytomegalo-,  
congenital infection w/, 1560  
antibody to, 94  
diseases associated w/, 696  
idoxuridine in treatment of, 95  
kidney disorder and, 695  
mortality fr, 2201  
screening for, 694  
stored urine in diagnosis of, 1561  
echovirus 9, meningitis fr, in Israel, 725  
EEG as indicator system for, in ferrets,  
294  
encephalitis fr, in Norway, 112  
encephalitogenic, in non-neuronal cells  
in brain, 2208  
in fetus and newborn, birth defects and,  
110  
*Herpes simplex*,  
cerebellar ataxia fr, in children, 97  
in infants and children, mortality in  
relation to, 697, 698, 699  
vaccinia, cell resistance to, rubella  
primary infection in relation to, 2213

- infection,
    - control of, review on, 721
    - diagnosis of, 719
    - in mother, congenital anomalies and, 111
    - in newborn, hepatitis and, 1564
    - in pregnancy, 2200
      - birth defects and, 108
  - influenza B, in liver in Reye's syndrome, 98
  - measles,
    - antibody response to vaccination against, 1613, 1614
    - encephalitis fr, testing for behavior disorders in relation to, 1920
    - encephalitis fr vaccine, 1615
    - epidemiology of, immunization program effectiveness, 96
    - intelligence, minimum b.i. and, 2665
    - learning response to, 1595
    - reading readiness and, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599
    - in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis
      - etiology, 704, 1610, 1611, 1612, 2207
      - vaccination against, 1616
        - in Malian children, 2205
  - meningitis fr, sequelae of, 119
  - in MR etiology, 1558
  - mumps, encephalitis fr, 1618
    - hydrocephalus as sequelae of, 909
    - meningitis fr, 2209
    - vaccination for, Jeryl Lynn effective-ness, 2210
    - vaccine for, side effects of, 693
  - neurological disorders fr, 701
  - in newborns, epidemiology of, 93
  - in panencephalitis etiology, 121, 2264
  - picorna, Australian antigen and, 729
  - respiratory disorders in children and, 720
  - rubeola and varicella, cortisol secretion
    - in relation to, 2204
  - in stillbirths, 1559
  - in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis
    - etiology, 118
  - vaccination for, 107, 703
    - development of, 2247
  - vaccinia,
    - immunological response to, in infants
      - w/ congenital rubella, 104
    - vaccination for, complications fr, 2263
  - varicella,
    - in children, mortality fr, 700
    - encephalitis in newborn fr, 1617
- Vision (See Eye)
- Vitamin
- A,
    - in dietary treatment of metachromatic leukodystrophy, 952
    - teratogenesis of, 265, 2361
  - aminoacidopathies dependent upon, 2358
  - B<sub>6</sub>,
    - in cystathioninuria treatment, 179
    - in xanthurenia aciduria treatment, 1683
  - B<sub>12</sub>, deficiency,
    - CNS- and, 2359
  - hydrocephalus, spina bifida, and
    - umbilical hernia in relation to, 1761
  - D,
    - excess in diet,
      - disorders of brain, heart, and kidneys in relation to, 1741
    - hypercalcemia in newborn in relation to, 884, 886
    - in hypohyperparathyroidism treatment, 857
    - in pseudohypoparathyroidism treatment, 855
    - in treatment of pseudo-vitamin D deficiency rickets, 1740
    - deficiencies, CNS disorders in, 2360
  - Vitamin D resistant rickets
    - differential diagnosis fr Wilson's disease, 259
  - Vocational rehabilitation (See Rehabilitation, vocational)
  - Volunteer Program (See Community Program)
  - Von Gierke's disease (See Glycogenosis)
  - Von Recklinghausen's disease (See Neurofibromatosis)
- Wales (See also Great Britain)
- CNS malformation incidence in, 1553
  - infant mortality in, 92
  - MR in, changing pattern of, 1554
  - residential school in, 576
- Washington State
- child study clinics in, 2805
  - Hospital Improvement Project in, 2816
  - research and recommendations in, 2145
  - residential care statistics of, fr WICHE profiles, 2080
- Weight (See Development; Infant)
- Welfare programs (See Community program; Protective services)
- West Germany
- occupations for handicapped in, 2776
  - rehabilitation of handicapped children and youth in, 2795, 2796
  - spec. ed. methods and programs in, 457, 2720
- Wildervanck syndrome
- cervico-oculo-acoustic dysplasia, 931
  - eye pseudopapilloedema associated w/, 2462
- Wilson's disease (See Hepatolenticular degeneration)
- Wisconsin
- Cerebral Palsy Work Center, rehabilitation program of, 513
  - dental programs for MR and handicapped children in, 600
  - inst. in, state aid committees in, 1421
  - MR prevention programs in, poverty in relation to, 1359
- Wolman's disease
- characteristics of, 249
- World Health Organization
- recommendations of, 629

Wyoming

MENTAL RETARDATION ABSTRACTS

for medical rehabilitation, 2144  
Wyoming  
community programs in, 1386

in urine in excess, vitamin B<sub>6</sub> treatment  
of, 1683  
X-ray (See Radiography)

Xanthine  
metabolism in mongolism,  
2548  
Xanthurenia acid

Yugoslavia  
spec. ed. in, 2748  
Zellweger syndrome (See Cerebro-hepato-renal  
syndrome)



